## CONSOLIDATED SERVICE PLAN

### FOR LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NOS. 1-7

## **CITY OF COMMERCE CITY, COLORADO**

Approved: August 17, 2020

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

| I.   | DEFIN                               | NITIONS   |  |  |  |  |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| II.  | PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES OF DISTRICTS |   |  |  |  |  |
|      | A.                                  | Purpose and Intent  |  |  |  |  |
|      | B.                                  | Need for the Districts  |  |  |  |  |
|      | C.                                  | Objective of City Regarding Service Plan 4  |  |  |  |  |
| III. | DIST                                | RICT BOUNDARIES   |  |  |  |  |
| IV.  | PROP                                | OSED LAND USE/POPULATION PROJECTIONS/ASSESSED VALUATION. 5  |  |  |  |  |
| V.   | DESC                                | RIPTION OF PROPOSED POWERS, IMPROVEMENTS AND SERVICES 5   |  |  |  |  |
|      | A.                                  | Powers of the Districts and Service Plan Amendment  |  |  |  |  |
|      | В.<br>С.                            | 1.       Operations and Maintenance Limitation       5         2.       Fire Protection Limitation       5         3.       Television Relay and Translation Limitation       5         4.       Telecommunication Facilities       5         5.       Construction Standards Limitation       6         6.       Zoning and Land Use Requirements       6         7.       Growth Limitations       6         8.       Privately Placed Debt Limitation       6         9.       Eminent Domain Limitation       6         10.       Water Rights/Resources Limitation       6         11.       Inclusion Limitation       7         12.       Exclusion Limitation       7         13.       Overlap Limitation       7         14.       Initial Debt Limitation       7         15.       Total Debt Issuance Limitation       7         16.       Fee Limitation       8         17.       Public Improvements Fee Limitation       8         18.       Sales and Use Tax       8         19.       Consolidation and Subdistrict Limitation       8         20.       Bankruptcy Limitation       8         21.       Reimbursement Agreement       8< |  |  |  |  |
| V/I  |                                     |   |  |  |  |  |
| VI.  | гınal                               | NCIAL PLAN10  |  |  |  |  |

|       | A.    | General10   |
|-------|-------|---|
|       | B.    | Maximum Voted Interest Rate and Maximum Underwriting Discount 10                              |
|       | C.    | Maximum Debt Mill Levy, Operation and Maintenance Mill Levy and Maximum<br>Combined Mill Levy |
|       | D.    | Maximum Debt Mill Levy Imposition Term 11   |
|       | E.    | Debt Repayment Sources  |
|       | F.    | Debt Instrument Disclosure Requirement  |
|       | G.    | Security for Debt   |
|       | H.    | TABOR Compliance  |
|       | I.    | Districts Operating Costs   |
| VII.  | ANNU  | UAL REPORT  |
|       | A.    | General13   |
|       | B.    | Reporting of Significant Events   |
| VIII. | DISSO | DLUTION   |
| IX.   | DISTI | RICT TRANSPARENCY 14  |
|       | A.    | Disclosure to Purchasers  |
|       | B.    | Disclosure to Potential Residential Buyers  |
|       | C.    | Board Meetings  |
|       | D.    | Annual Notices  |
| X.    | DISTI | RICT ACTIVITIES IGA 14  |
| XI.   | CONO  | CLUSION14   |

## LIST OF EXHIBITS

| EXHIBIT A | Legal Descriptions and Maps of District Boundaries |
|-----------|--|
| EXHIBIT B | Commerce City Vicinity Map                         |
| EXHIBIT C | District Activities IGA                            |
| EXHIBIT D | Estimated Costs of the Public Improvements         |
| EXHIBIT E | Financial Plan                                     |

### I. <u>DEFINITIONS</u>

In this Service Plan, the following terms shall have the meanings indicated below, unless the context hereof clearly requires otherwise:

<u>Board</u>: the board of directors of one of the Districts or the boards of directors of all Districts, in the aggregate, as the context may require.

<u>City</u>: the City of Commerce City, Colorado.

<u>City Approvals</u>: means, collectively, (a) the final plats for the areas within the District, (b) the final development plans and/or landscape plans for the areas within the District, (c) the construction plans for the public improvements within the District, (d) the development agreements a/k/a subdivision improvement agreements for the areas within the District, (e) any other agreements between the City and the District relating to the area within the District, including, as applicable, the Intergovernmental Agreement, and (f) any amendments made to any of the foregoing documents.

<u>City Code</u>: the City of Commerce City Revised Municipal Code.

<u>City Council</u>: the City Council of the City of Commerce City, Colorado.

<u>Debt</u>: bonds or other obligations for the payment of which the Districts have promised to impose an *ad valorem* property tax mill levy and/or collect Fee revenue. The definition of Debt shall include intergovernmental agreements that contain a pledge of an ad valorem property tax mill levy and/or Fee revenue between and among any of the Districts.

District: any one of the Legato Metropolitan District Nos. 1 through 7, inclusive.

<u>District Activities IGA</u>: an intergovernmental agreement among the Districts and the City regarding certain limitations of the Districts' activities, attached hereto as **Exhibit C**.

District Boundaries: the boundaries of the Districts described in the District Boundaries Map.

<u>District Boundaries Map</u>: the map attached hereto as part of **Exhibit A**, describing the Districts' original boundaries.

District No. 1: Legato Metropolitan District No. 1.

District No. 2: Legato Metropolitan District No. 2.

District No. 3: Legato Metropolitan District No. 3.

District No. 4: Legato Metropolitan District No. 4.

District No. 5: Legato Metropolitan District No. 5.

District No. 6: Legato Metropolitan District No. 6.

District No. 7: Legato Metropolitan District No. 7.

<u>End User</u>: any owner, or tenant of any owner, of any taxable improvement within the District Boundaries who is intended to become burdened by the imposition of ad valorem property taxes subject to the Maximum Debt Mill Levy. By way of illustration, a resident homeowner, renter, commercial property owner or commercial tenant is an End User. A business entity that constructs residential or commercial structures is not an End User.

<u>External Financial Advisor</u>: a consultant that: (i) advises Colorado governmental entities on matters relating to the issuance of securities by Colorado governmental entities, including matters such as the pricing, sales and marketing of such securities and the procuring of bond ratings, credit enhancement and insurance with respect to such securities; (ii) is an underwriter, investment banker or individual listed as a public finance advisor in the Bond Buyer's Municipal Market Place; and (iii) is not an officer or employee of the Districts and has not been otherwise engaged to provide services in connection with the transaction related to the applicable Debt.

<u>Fees</u>: any fee, rate, toll, penalty or charge imposed by the Districts for services, programs or facilities provided by the Districts, as described in Section V.A.17, below.

<u>Financial Plan</u>: the Financial Plan described in Section VI and **Exhibit E** that describes: (i) the manner in which the Public Improvements are to be financed; (ii) the manner in which the Debt is expected to be incurred; and (iii) the estimated operating revenue to be derived from property taxes for the first budget year.

<u>Maximum Combined Mill Levy</u>: means the maximum combined Maximum Debt Mill Levy and Operations and Maintenance Mill Levy that may be imposed by the District, as identified in Section VI.C.5. hereof.

<u>Maximum Debt Mill Levy</u>: the maximum mill levy any one District is permitted to impose for payment of Debt as set forth in Section VI.C, below.

<u>Maximum Debt Mill Levy Imposition Term</u>: the maximum term for imposition of a mill levy on a residential property as identified in Section VI.D, below.

<u>Mill Levy Adjustment</u>: means if, on or after January 1 of the year of approval of the Service Plan, there are changes in the method of calculating assessed valuation or any constitutionally mandated tax credit, cut or abatement, the Maximum Debt Mill Levy, the Operations and Maintenance Mill Levy, and the Maximum Combined Mill Levy may be increased or decreased to reflect such changes, such increases and decreases to be determined by the Board in good faith (such determination to be binding and final) so that to the extent possible, the actual tax revenues generated by the applicable mill levy, as adjusted for changes. For purposes of the foregoing, a change in the ratio of actual valuation shall be deemed to be a change in the method of calculating assessed valuation.

<u>Operate and Maintain or Operation and Maintenance</u>: means (a) the ongoing operation, maintenance, planning, design, acquisition, construction, repair and replacement of all or a portion of the Public Improvements or the provision of services related thereto; and (b) the reasonable and

necessary costs of ongoing administrative, accounting and legal services to a District; all in accordance with the provisions and requirements of, as applicable, the Special District Act, this Service Plan, the District Activities IGA, the City Code and the City Approvals.

<u>Operation and Maintenance Mill Levy</u>: means the mill levy a District is permitted to impose for the payment of that District's Operation and Maintenance Costs, as set forth in Section VI.C.4 below.

<u>Project</u>: the development or property commonly referred to as Legato.

<u>Public Improvements</u>: a part or all of the improvements authorized to be planned, designed, acquired, constructed, installed, relocated, redeveloped and financed as generally described in the Special District Act, except as specifically limited in Section V below, that benefit the Districts and serve the future residents and taxpayers of the Districts, as determined by the Board.

<u>PUD Zone Document</u>: an entitlement plan as approved by the City pursuant to the City Code for identifying, among other things, Public Improvements necessary for facilitating development for property within the District Boundaries as approved by the City pursuant to the City Code and as amended pursuant to the City Code from time to time.

Service Area: the Property within the District Boundaries Map, as set forth in Exhibit A.

Service Plan: this service plan for the Districts approved by City Council.

<u>Service Plan Amendment</u>: an amendment to the Service Plan approved by City Council in accordance with the City Code and applicable state law.

Special District Act: Sections 32-1-101, *et seq.*, of the Colorado Revised Statutes, as amended from time to time.

State: the State of Colorado.

<u>TABOR</u>: Section 20 of Article X of the Colorado Constitution also known as the Colorado Taxpayer's Bill of Rights.

<u>Taxable Property</u>: real or personal property within the District Boundaries subject to ad valorem taxes imposed by the Districts.

### II. <u>PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES OF DISTRICTS</u>

A. <u>Purpose and Intent</u>. The Districts are independent units of local government, separate and distinct from the City, and, except as may otherwise be provided for by State or local law or this Service Plan, their activities are subject to review by the City only insofar as they may deviate in a material manner from the requirements of the Service Plan. It is intended that the Districts will provide a part or all of the Public Improvements for the use and benefit of all anticipated residents and taxpayers of the Districts. The primary purpose of the Districts will be to finance the construction of these Public Improvements. The Districts are not being created to

provide ongoing Operation and Maintenance activities other than as specifically set forth in this Service Plan and the District Activities IGA.

B. <u>Need for the Districts</u>. There are currently no other governmental entities, including the City, located in the immediate vicinity of the Districts that consider it desirable, feasible or practical to undertake the planning, design, acquisition, construction, installation, relocation, redevelopment and financing of the Public Improvements needed for the Project. Formation of the Districts is therefore necessary in order for the Public Improvements required for the Project to be provided in the most economical manner possible.

### C. <u>Objective of City Regarding Service Plan.</u>

1. The City's objective in approving the Service Plan is to authorize the Districts to provide for the planning, design, acquisition, construction, installation, relocation and redevelopment of the Public Improvements from the proceeds of Debt to be issued by the Districts. All Debt is expected to be repaid by taxes imposed and collected for no longer than the Maximum Debt Mill Levy Imposition Term (as it relates to residential property), subject to the Maximum Debt Mill Levy, and/or repaid by Fees as limited by Section V.A.17.

2. This Service Plan is intended to establish a limited purpose for the Districts and explicit financial constraints that are not to be violated under any circumstances. The primary purpose is to provide for the Public Improvements associated with development and regional needs pursuant to the City Approvals. Operation and Maintenance activities are allowed through the District Activities IGA, attached hereto as **Exhibit C**.

3. It is the intent of the Districts to dissolve upon payment or defeasance of all Debt incurred or upon a court determination that adequate provision has been made for the payment of all Debt, and, if the District has been authorized to Operate or Maintain any part of the Public Improvements under an the District Activities IGA, to retain only the power necessary to impose and collect taxes or Fees to pay for costs associated therewith.

4. The Districts shall be authorized to finance the Public Improvements that can be funded from Debt to be repaid from Fees or from tax revenues collected from a mill levy, subject to the Maximum Debt Mill Levy and the Maximum Debt Mill Levy Imposition Term. It is the intent of this Service Plan to assure to the extent possible that no property shall bear an economic burden that is greater than that associated with the Maximum Debt Mill Levy in amount and that no property developed for residential use shall bear an economic burden that is greater than the Maximum Debt Mill Levy Imposition Term in duration even under that the Maximum Debt Mill Levy Imposition Term in duration even under bankruptcy or other unusual situations. Generally, the costs of Public Improvements that cannot be funded within these parameters are not costs to be paid by the Districts.

### III. <u>DISTRICT BOUNDARIES</u>

The area within the District Boundaries includes approximately 605 acres. Legal descriptions and maps of the Districts Boundaries is attached hereto as **Exhibit A**. A vicinity map is attached hereto as **Exhibit B**.

### IV. <u>PROPOSED LAND USE/POPULATION PROJECTIONS/ASSESSED</u> <u>VALUATION</u>

A. The Districts consist of approximately 605 acres of mixed use land. The current assessed valuation of the Districts is \$0 for purposes of this Service Plan and, at build out, is expected to be sufficient to reasonably discharge the Debt under the Financial Plan. The population of the Districts at build-out is estimated to be approximately seven-thousand sixty-five (7,065) people.

B. Approval of this Service Plan by the City does not imply approval of the development of a specific area within the Districts, nor does it imply approval of the number of residential units or the total site/floor area of commercial or industrial buildings identified in this Service Plan or any of the exhibits attached thereto, unless the same is contained within the City Approvals.

### V. <u>DESCRIPTION OF PROPOSED POWERS, IMPROVEMENTS AND SERVICES</u>

A. <u>Powers of the Districts and Service Plan Amendment</u>. The Districts shall have the power and authority to provide the Public Improvements and related Operation and Maintenance activities within and without the District Boundaries as such power and authority is described in the Special District Act, and other applicable statutes, common law and the Constitution, subject to the limitations set forth herein.

1. <u>Operations and Maintenance Limitation</u>. The purpose of the Districts is to plan for, design, acquire, construct, install, relocate, redevelop and finance the Public Improvements. The Districts shall dedicate the Public Improvements to the City or other appropriate jurisdiction or owners association in a manner consistent with the City Approvals. The Districts are not authorized to Operate or Maintain any part of the Public Improvements unless provision therefor has been made pursuant to the District Activities IGA, except that the Districts are required and obligated to Operate and Maintain any park and recreation improvements within the District Boundaries. Unless otherwise specified in the District Activities IGA, all parks and trails shall be open to the general public free of charge.

2. <u>Fire Protection Limitation</u>. The Districts are not authorized to plan for, design, acquire, construct, install, relocate, redevelop, finance, operate or maintain fire protection facilities or services, unless such facilities and services are provided pursuant to the District Activities IGA. The authority to plan for, design, acquire, construct, install, relocate, redevelop or finance fire hydrants and related improvements installed as part of the water system shall not be limited by this provision.

3. <u>Television Relay and Translation Limitation</u>. The Districts shall not be authorized to plan for, design, acquire, construct, install, relocate, redevelop, finance, operate or maintain television relay and translation facilities and services, other than for the installation of conduit as a part of a street construction project, unless such facilities and services are provided pursuant to the District Activities IGA.

4. <u>Telecommunication Facilities</u>. The Districts agree that no telecommunication facilities owned, operated or otherwise allowed by the Districts shall affect the

ability of the City to expand its public safety telecommunication facilities or impair existing telecommunication facilities.

5. <u>Construction Standards Limitation</u>. The Districts will ensure that the Public Improvements are designed and constructed in accordance with the standards and specifications of the City and of other governmental entities having proper jurisdiction. The Districts shall obtain the City's approval of civil engineering plans and shall obtain applicable permits for construction and installation of the Public Improvements prior to performing work thereon.

6. <u>Zoning and Land Use Requirements</u>. The Districts shall be subject to all of the City's zoning, subdivision, building code and other land use requirements.

7. <u>Growth Limitations</u>. The Districts acknowledge that the City shall not be limited in implementing City Council or voter-approved growth limitations, even though such actions may reduce or delay development within the Districts and the realization of District revenue.

8. <u>Privately Placed Debt Limitation</u>. Prior to the issuance of any privately placed Debt, or the execution of any developer reimbursement agreement or development agreement between a developer of the property and any District, the issuing District shall obtain the certification of an External Financial Advisor substantially as follows:

We are [I am] an External Financial Advisor within the meaning of the District's Service Plan.

We [I] certify that (1) the net effective interest rate (calculated as defined in Section 32-1-103(12), C.R.S.) to be borne by [insert the designation of the Debt] does not exceed a reasonable current [tax-exempt] [taxable] interest rate, using criteria deemed appropriate by us [me] and based upon our [my] analysis of comparable high yield securities; and (2) the structure of [insert designation of the Debt], including maturities and early redemption provisions, is reasonable considering the financial circumstances of the District.

Interest may accrue and compound annually or semi-annually on the Districts' Debt; provided however, that any interest accruing on Debt originally issued to (or any other reimbursement obligation of the Districts payable, whether directly or indirecty or through a pledge of an ad valorem property tax mill levy and/or Fee revenue between and among any of the Districts, to) a developer of property within the Districts shall not compound.

9. <u>Eminent Domain Limitation</u>. The Districts shall not exercise the power of eminent domain without a prior resolution of the City Council consenting to the exercise of such power.

10. <u>Water Rights/Resources Limitation</u>. The Districts shall not acquire, own, manage, adjudicate or develop water rights or resources except as otherwise provided pursuant to the District Activities IGA. Water and sanitary sewer facilities shall be conveyed to the South Adams County Water and Sanitation District ("South Adams"). The Districts' powers with regard

to water and sanitary sewer service is limited to financing, designing, constructing and installing facilities and then conveying ownership of the same to South Adams pursuant to the thenapplicable rules, regulations and policies of South Adams. The Districts are not authorized to operate or maintain water facilities or sanitary sewer facilities, except as may be authorized by South Adams and the City. The Districts shall consent to the overlap of the District Boundaries by South Adams (in the event such property is not already included within the service area of South Adams) and shall execute a resolution of consent to the same as may be requested by South Adams.

11. <u>Inclusion Limitation</u>. No District may include property outside of the District Boundaries into its boundaries without a prior resolution of the City Council approving such inclusion.

12. <u>Exclusion Limitation</u>. No District may exclude property from within its boundaries and into the boundaries of another District once the excluding District has issued Debt without a prior resolution of the City Council approving such exclusion. A District may exclude property from its boundaries and include such property within the boundaries of another District without a resolution of the City Council if the excluding District has not issued Debt. No District may exclude property from the Service Area without a prior resolution of the City Council approving such exclusion.

13. <u>Overlap Limitation</u>. The Districts shall not consent to the organization of any additional metropolitan district organized under the Special District Act within the District Boundaries that will overlap the District Boundaries unless the aggregate mill levy for payment of Debt will not at any time exceed the Maximum Debt Mill Levy of the District.

14. <u>Initial Debt Limitation</u>. On or before the effective date of approval by the City of a PUD Zone Document, the Districts shall not: (a) issue any Debt; (b) impose a mill levy for the payment of Debt by direct imposition or by transfer of funds from the operating fund to the Debt service fund; or (c) impose or collect any Fees used for the purpose of repayment of Debt.

15. <u>Total Debt Issuance Limitation</u>. The Districts collectively shall not issue Debt in excess of \$100,000,000 total aggregate principal amount, which is less than the product of: (a) the bonding capacity of the Districts, which was derived using the following assumptions: (i) the interest rate is not less than 150 basis points more than the 30 Year AAA MMD Index (as of the date of the submission of the Service Plan); (ii) inflation on completed structures does not exceed a 4% biennial growth rate; (iii) the bonds amortize over a period of 40 years; and (iv) debt service coverage is no less than 100%; and (v) the levying by each of the Districts of 55.277 mills for Debt; and (b) 125%. The Districts shall allocate the Debt among themselves in an intergovernmental agreement and shall provide a copy of such intergovernmental agreement and any subsequent amendments thereto to the City. The Total Debt Issuance Limitation shall not apply to bonds, loans, notes, or other instruments issued for the purpose of refunding, refinancing, reissuing or restructuring outstanding Debt, nor shall the Total Debt Issuance Limitation apply to a District's pledge of its property tax or specific ownership tax revenues to the Debt of one of the other Districts.

16. <u>Fee Limitation</u>. The Districts may impose and collect Fees as a source of revenue for repayment of Debt, funding of capital costs, and/or for Operations and Maintenance. No Fee related to repayment of Debt shall be authorized to be imposed upon or collected from Taxable Property owned or occupied by an End User subsequent to the issuance of a certificate of occupancy for such Taxable Property. Notwithstanding any of the foregoing, the restrictions of this paragraph shall not apply to any Fee imposed upon or collected from Taxable Property for the purpose of funding the Operation and Maintenance costs of the District.

17. <u>Public Improvements Fee Limitation</u>. The Districts shall not impose, collect, receive, spend or pledge to any Debt any fee, assessment, tax or charge that is collected by a retailer in the District Boundaries on the sale of goods or services by such retailer and that is measured by the sales price of such goods or services, except as provided pursuant to the District Activities IGA.

18. <u>Sales and Use Tax</u>. No District shall invoke or exercise any actual or perceived City sales and use tax exemption.

19. <u>Consolidation and Subdistrict Limitation</u>. No District shall file a request with any Court to consolidate with another Title 32 district, without a prior resolution of the City Council approving such consolidation. No District shall form any subdistrict without a prior resolution of the City Council approving the formation of such subdistrict.

20. <u>Bankruptcy Limitation</u>. All limitations contained in this Service Plan, including, but not limited to, those pertaining to the Maximum Debt Mill Levy, Maximum Debt Mill Levy Imposition Term and the Fees have been established under the authority of the City to approve a service plan with conditions pursuant to Section 32-1-204.5, C.R.S. It is expressly intended that such limitations:

a. shall not be subject to set-aside for any reason or by any court of competent jurisdiction, absent a Service Plan Amendment; and

b. are, together with all other requirements of Colorado law, included in the "political or governmental powers" reserved to the State under the U.S. Bankruptcy Code (11 U.S.C.) Section 903, and are also included in the "regulatory or electoral approval necessary under applicable nonbankruptcy law" as required for confirmation of a Chapter 9 Bankruptcy Plan under Bankruptcy Code Section 943(b)(6).

21. <u>Reimbursement Agreement</u>. If a reimbursement agreement exists or is entered into for an improvement financed by a District, any and all resulting reimbursements received by a District for that improvement shall be deposited into that District's debt service fund and used for the purpose of retiring the Debt of that District. No reimbursement agreement shall allow for the accrual of compound interest.

22. <u>Material Modification – Service Plan Amendment – 45 Day Notice</u>. This Service Plan has been designed with sufficient flexibility to enable the Districts to provide required services and facilities under evolving circumstances without the need for numerous amendments. Actions of the Districts that violate the limitations set forth in V.A.1-22 or in VI.B-G shall be deemed to be material modifications to this Service Plan and the City shall be entitled to all remedies available under State and local law to enjoin such actions of the Districts. Any notice give by any of the Districts pursuant to Section 32-1-207(3)(b), C.R.S. shall, in addition to the requirements set forth in such section, be mailed by first class mail, postage pre-paid, to the office of the city attorney of the City and the action described in such notice shall not be undertaken by the District or Districts until the City Council approves such action by resolution. If the City fails to respond to such notice, the District or Districts shall petition the City for an amendment to this Service Plan.

### B. <u>Preliminary Engineering Survey</u>.

1. The Districts are authorized to provide for the planning, design, acquisition, construction, installation, relocation, redevelopment, maintenance and financing of the Public Improvements within and without the District Boundaries, to be more specifically defined in the City Approvals. An estimate of the costs of the Public Improvements that may be planned for, designed, acquired, constructed, installed, relocated, redeveloped, maintained or financed was prepared based upon a preliminary engineering survey and estimates derived from the zoning on the property in the District Boundaries and is approximately \$116,362,670.20 and is attached hereto as **Exhibit D**.

2. All Public Improvements shall be designed in accordance with City standards and shall comply with the requirements of the City Approvals. The District shall be authorized to construct Public Improvements that shall be more specifically defined in the City Approvals. All construction cost estimates are based on the assumption that construction conforms to applicable local, State or Federal requirements.

C. <u>Multiple District Structure</u>. It is anticipated that the Districts, collectively, will undertake the financing and construction of the Public Improvements. The nature of the functions and services to be provided by each District may be clarified in an intergovernmental agreement(s) between and among the Districts. All such agreements will be designed to help assure the orderly development of the Public Improvements and essential services in accordance with the Service Plan.

The proponent believes there are benefits to the multiple district structure. As presently planned, development of the Project will proceed in phases, each of which will require the extension of Public Improvements. The multiple district structure is intended by the proponent to assure that the construction and operation of each phase of the Public Improvements will be consistent with a long-term construction and operations program.

The multiple district structure is intended by the proponent to also help assure that Public Improvements are provided when they are needed or required, and not sooner. Appropriate development agreements, subject to the limitations of this Service Plan, between the Districts and the developer of the property will allow the postponement of financing for improvements that are not needed until well into the future, thereby helping residents avoid the long-term carrying costs associated with financing Public Improvements too early. This, in turn, is intended by the proponent to allow the full costs of the Public Improvements to be allocated over the full buildout of the Project and to help avoid disproporationate cost burdens being imposed on the early phases of development.

### VI. FINANCIAL PLAN

### A. <u>General</u>.

The Districts are authorized to provide for the planning, design, acquisition, 1. construction, installation, relocation and/or redevelopment of the Public Improvements from its revenues and by and through the proceeds of Debt to be issued by the Districts. The Financial Plan for the Districts shall be to issue such Debt as the Districts can reasonably pay within the Maximum Debt Mill Levy Imposition Term from revenues derived from the Maximum Debt Mill Levy, Fees and other legally available revenues. The total Debt the Districts collectively shall be permitted to issue shall not exceed \$100,000,000 and shall be permitted to be issued on a schedule and in such year or years as the Districts determine shall meet the needs of the Financial Plan and phased to serve development as it occurs. The Total Debt Issuance Limitation shall not apply to bonds, loans, notes, or other instruments issued for the purpose of refunding, refinancing, reissuing or restructuring outstanding Debt, nor shall the Total Debt Issuance Limitation apply to a District's pledge of its property tax or specific ownership tax revenues to the Debt of one of the other Districts. All Debt issued by the Districts may be payable from any and all legally available revenues of the Districts, including general ad valorem taxes and Fees to be imposed upon all Taxable Property within the Districts. The Districts will also rely upon various other revenue sources authorized by law. Such sources will include the power to assess Fees, rates, tolls, penalties or charges as provided in Section 32-1-1001(1), C.R.S., as amended from time to time.

2. A District shall not issue any indebtedness or refinance any outstanding indebtedness without first submitting the proposed financing documents to the City. The City may, in its sole discretion, comment on such proposed issuance or refinancing but its comment shall not be relied on by the District or any third party. Neither this provision nor City's comment, or failure to do so, shall be construed as approval or consent to such issuance or refinancing documents. The City agrees to provide comments, if any, within 60 days of receipt of the proposed financing documents. The submission shall include the dollar amount of the issue, the interest rate and other financing costs, the type of revenues pledged to repayment, including the amount of the mill levy pledged, and a description of the credit enhancements, together with any preliminary official statement or other prospectus for the debt issue. The submission shall be accompanied by an opinion of the District's bond counsel that the proposed issuance or refinance of indebtedness is authorized by and in compliance with the Service Plan.

B. <u>Maximum Voted Interest Rate and Maximum Underwriting Discount</u>. The interest rate on any Debt is expected to be the market rate at the time the Debt is issued. In the event of a default, the maximum interest rate on any Debt is not expected to exceed eighteen percent (18%). The maximum underwriting discount will be five percent (5%). Debt, when issued, will comply with all relevant requirements of this Service Plan, State law and Federal law as then applicable to the issuance of public securities.

C. <u>Maximum Debt Mill Levy</u>, Operation and Maintenance Mill Levy and Maximum Combined Mill Levy.

1. Each District may impose an ad valorem tax (a mill being equal to 1/10th of 1 cent) upon the Taxable Property within the District for the purpose of paying the debt service

requirements on District Debt. The Maximum Debt Mill Levy shall not exceed 55.277 mills, subject to the Mill Levy Adjustment.

2. If the total amount of aggregate District Debt is equal to or less than fifty percent (50%) of the issuing District's assessed valuation, either on the date of issuance or at any time thereafter, the mill levy to be imposed to repay such portion of Debt shall not be subject to the Maximum Debt Mill Levy and, as a result, the mill levy may be such amount as is necessary to pay the Debt service on such Debt, without limitation of rate. For purposes of the foregoing, once Debt has been determined to be within the parameters of the foregoing sentence, so that the District is entitled to pledge to its payment an unlimited ad valorem mill levy, the District may provide that such Debt shall remain secured by such unlimited mill levy, notwithstanding any subsequent change in the issuing District's Debt to assessed ratio.

3. All Debt issued by the District must be issued in compliance with the requirements of Section 32-1-1101, C.R.S. and all other requirements of State law.

4. The District may impose an ad valorem Operation and Maintenance Mill Levy (a mill being equal to 1/10th of 1 cent) upon the Taxable Property within the District for the purpose of paying Operation and Maintenance costs, subject to the Maximum Combined Mill Levy. Until such time as Maximum Debt Mill Levy becomes unlimited in accordance with Section VI.C.2, above, the Maximum Combined Mill Levy, which includes both the Maximum Debt Mill Levy and the Operation and Maintenance Mill Levy, shall not exceed 66.333 mills, but after the Maximum Debt Mill Levy becomes unlimited, the Maximum Operation and Maintenance Mill Levy shall not exceed 11.056 mills, subject to the Mill Levy Adjustment.

5. To the extent that the District is composed of or subsequently organized into one or more subdistricts as permitted under Section 32-1-1101, C.R.S., the term "District" as used herein shall be deemed to refer to the District and to each such subdistrict separately, so that each of the subdistricts shall be treated as a separate, independent district for purposes of the application of this subsection C.

D. <u>Maximum Debt Mill Levy Imposition Term</u>. The Districts shall not impose a levy for repayment of any and all Debt (or use the proceeds of any mill levy for repayment of Debt) on any property developed for residential use which exceeds forty (40) years after the year of the initial imposition of such mill levy unless a majority of the Board: (i) are residents of the District; and (ii) have voted in favor of a refunding of a part or all of the Debt and such refunding will result in a net present value savings as set forth in Sections 11-56-101, et seq., C.R.S.

E. <u>Debt Repayment Sources</u>. The Districts may impose a mill levy on Taxable Property within the District Boundary as a primary source of revenue for repayment of debt service. The District may also rely upon various other revenue sources authorized by law. At the District's discretion, these may include the power to assess Fees, rates, tolls, penalties, or charges as provided in Section 32-1-1001(l), C.R.S., as amended from time to time and as limited by Section V.A. 17-18. F. <u>Debt Instrument Disclosure Requirement</u>. In the text of each instrument representing and constituting Debt, the District shall set forth a statement in substantially the following form:

By acceptance of this instrument, the owner of this bond agrees and consents to all of the limitations in respect of the payment of the principal of and interest on this bond contained herein, in the resolution of the District authorizing the issuance of this bond and in the Service Plan for creation of the District.

Similar language describing the limitations in respect of the payment of the principal of and interest on Debt set forth in this Service Plan shall be included in any document used for the offering of the Debt for sale to persons, including, but not limited to, a developer of property within the District Boundary.

G. <u>Security for Debt</u>. The Districts shall not pledge any revenue or property of the City as security for the indebtedness set forth in this Service Plan. Approval of this Service Plan shall not be construed as a guarantee by the City of payment of any of the Districts' obligations; nor shall anything in the Service Plan be construed so as to create any responsibility or liability on the part of the City in the event of default by the Districts in the payment of any such obligation.

H. <u>TABOR Compliance</u>. The Districts shall comply with TABOR. In the discretion of the Boards, the Districts may set up other qualifying entities to manage, fund, construct and operate facilities, services and programs. To the extent allowed by law, any entity created by the Districts will remain under the control of the District's Board, and any such entity shall be subject to and bound by all terms, conditions, and limitations of the Service Plan and the District Activities IGA.

I. <u>Districts Operating Costs</u>.

1. The estimated cost of acquiring land, engineering services, legal services and administrative services, together with the estimated costs of the Districts' organization and initial operations, are anticipated to be Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$50,000), which will be eligible for reimbursement from Debt proceeds.

2. In addition to the capital costs of the Public Improvements, the District will require operating funds for administration and to plan and cause the Public Improvements to be constructed and maintained. The first year's operating budget for each District is estimated to be Twenty-Five Thousand Dollars (\$25,000) which is anticipated to be derived from ad valorem property taxes and other revenues.

3. Failure to observe the requirements established in this Section V shall constitute a material modification pursuant to Section 32-1-207, C.R.S. and shall entitle the City to all remedies available at law and in equity. Any Debt issued with a pledge or that results in a pledge that exceeds the Maximum Debt Mill Levy and the Maximum Debt Mill Levy Imposition Term shall not be an authorized issuance of Debt unless and until such material modification has been approved by the City as part of a Service Plan Amendment. The City shall be entitled to all remedies available at law to enjoin any such actions of the Districts.

### VII. ANNUAL REPORT

A. <u>General</u>. Each District shall be responsible for submitting an annual report to the Community Development Department no later than July 1st of each year following the year in which the Order and Decree creating the Districts has been issued.

B. <u>Reporting of Significant Events</u>. The annual report shall include information as to any of the following:

1. Boundary changes made or proposed to the District Boundary as of December 31 of the prior year.

2. Intergovernmental agreements with other governmental entities either entered into or proposed as of December 31 of the prior year.

3. Copies of the District's rules and regulations, if any, as of December 31 of the prior year.

4. A summary of any litigation that involves the Public Improvements as of December 31 of the prior year.

5. Status of the District's construction of the Public Improvements as of December 31 of the prior year.

6. A list of all facilities and improvements constructed by the District that have been dedicated to and accepted by the City as of December 31 of the prior year.

7. The assessed valuation of the District for the current year.

8. Current year budget including a description of the Public Improvements to be constructed in such year.

9. Audit of the District's financial statements, for the year ending December 31 of the previous year, prepared in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles or audit exemption, if applicable.

10. Notice of any uncured events of default by the District, which continue beyond a ninety (90) day period, under any Debt instrument.

11. Any inability of the District to pay its obligations as they come due, in accordance with the terms of such obligations, which continue beyond a ninety (90) day period.

### VIII. <u>DISSOLUTION</u>

Upon an independent determination of the City Council that the purposes for which the District was created have been accomplished, the District agrees to file petitions in the appropriate District Court for dissolution pursuant to applicable State law. In no event shall dissolution occur until the District has provided for the payment or discharge of all of its outstanding indebtedness

and other financial obligations as required pursuant to State law or while continuing Operation and Maintenance obligations exist.

# IX. <u>DISTRICT TRANSPARENCY</u>

A. <u>Disclosure to Purchasers</u>. The Districts shall use reasonable efforts and due diligence to cause any home builder or developer of residential property within the District Boundaries to provide to all initial purchasers of property within the District Boundaries written notice of disclosure that describes the impact of the Districts' mill levy and fees on each residential property along with the purchase contract. The Districts shall record such notice of disclosure with the Adams County Clerk and Recorder at the time the subdivision plat is recorded or, if the subdivision plat has already filed, provide the City with a copy of the recorded notice of disclosure. The notice of disclosure shall include the maximum mill levy that may be assessed and the associated taxes that may be imposed on the residential property for each year the Districts are in existence.

B. <u>Disclosure to Potential Residential Buyers</u>. The Districts shall also use reasonable efforts and due diligence to provide information to potential residential buyers by: (i) furnishing to any developer of property or home builders within the District Boundaries information describing the key provisions of the approved Districts for prominent display at all sales offices; and (ii) inspecting the sales offices within the District Boundaries on a quarterly basis to assure the information provided is accurate and prominently displayed. Such information shall include the maximum mill levy and associated taxes and fees that may be imposed on each property for each year the Districts are in existence as well as the Public Improvements that are or have been paid for by the Districts.

C. <u>Board Meetings</u>. All special and regular District meetings shall be open to the public and shall be held at a location within the City limits that is within twenty miles of the District Boundaries.

D. <u>Annual Notices</u>. In addition to the requirements of the Special District Act, each District shall send the annual notice required by Section 32-1-809, C.R.S. by mail to all property owners within the District Boundaries no later than January 31 of each year.

# X. <u>DISTRICT ACTIVITIES IGA</u>

The form of the District Activities IGA, relating to the limitations imposed on the District's activities, is attached hereto as **Exhibit C**. The District shall approve the District Activities IGA in the form attached as **Exhibit C** at its first Board meeting after its organizational election. Failure of the District to execute the District Activities IGA as required herein shall constitute a material modification and shall require a Service Plan Amendment. The City Council will approve the District Activities IGA in the form attached as **Exhibit C** as **Exhibit C** as **Exhibit C** as **Exhibit C**.

# XI. <u>CONCLUSION</u>

It is submitted that this Service Plan for the Districts, as required by Section 32-1-203(2), C.R.S. establishes the following:

A. There is sufficient existing and projected need for organized service in the area to be serviced by the Districts.

C. The existing service in the area to be served by the Districts is inadequate for present and projected needs.

D. The Districts are capable of providing economical and sufficient service to the area within the District Boundaries.

E. The area to be included in the Districts has, or will have, the financial ability to discharge the proposed indebtedness on a reasonable basis.

F. Adequate service is not, and will not be, available to the area through the City or county or other existing municipal or quasi-municipal corporations, including existing special districts, within a reasonable time and on a comparable basis.

G. The facility and service standards of the Districts are compatible with the facility and service standards of the City within which the Districts is to be located and each municipality which is an interested party under Section 32-1-204(1), C.R.S.

H. The Service Plan is in substantial compliance with a comprehensive plan adopted pursuant to Section 30-28-106, C.R.S. and the City Code.

I. The Service Plan is in compliance with any duly adopted City, county, regional or State long-range water quality management plan for the area.

J. The creation of the Districts is in the best interests of the area proposed to be served.

# EXHIBIT A

Legal Descriptions and Maps of District Boundaries

### PARCEL DESCRIPTION LOCATED IN THE WEST HALF OF SECTION 22, T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO

LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 1

A PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED IN THE WEST HALF OF SECTION 22, TOWNSHIP 2 SOUTH, RANGE 66 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BASIS OF BEARINGS: BEARINGS ARE BASED ON THE WEST LINE OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SECTION 22, TOWNSHIP 2 SOUTH, RANGE 66 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, BEING MONUMENTED AT THE SOUTH END BY A FOUND 2-1/2" ALUMINUM CAP IN RANGE BOX STAMPED "ISI 2018 LS 29425" AND AT THE NORTH END BY A FOUND 2-1/2" ALUMINUM CAP IN RANGE BOX STAMPED "ISI 2018 LS 29425". SAID WEST LINE BEARS NORTH 00°21'27" WEST, WITH ALL BEARINGS CONTAINED HEREIN RELATIVE THERETO;

COMMENCING AT THE WEST QUARTER CORNER OF SAID SECTION 22;

THENCE NORTH 89°35'32" EAST 75.00 FEET TO THE EAST RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF TOWER ROAD, AND THE POINT OF **BEGINNING**;

THENCE ON SAID EAST RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE NORTH 00°21'24" WEST 1368.38 FEET;

THENCE DEPARTING SAID EAST RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE NORTH 89°38'34" EAST 212.69 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 86°07'15" EAST 135.37 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 89°38'34" EAST 384.21 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 00°21'26" EAST 80.00 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 44°38'34" WEST 42.28 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 00°21'26" EAST 1170.16 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 45°21'26" EAST 54.28 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 00°21'26" EAST 80.00 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 44°38'34" WEST 54.28 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 00°21'26" EAST 1118.03 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 07°13'15" EAST 108.78 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 00°21'26" EAST 140.10 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 45°17'01" EAST 36.67 FEET;

(CONTINUED ON SHEET 2)

PARCEL DESCRIPTION

W1/2 SEC. 22 T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO

SHT. DATE: 06/05/20 1 DRAWN: BCR OF CHECKED: BCR 3 JOB NO.: 19002220



LOCATED IN THE WEST HALF OF SECTION 22, T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO

(CONTINUED FROM SHEET 1) M

LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 1

THENCE SOUTH 00°21'26" EAST 80.00 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 89°38'34" WEST 740.90 FEET TO SAID EAST RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE;

THENCE ON SAID EAST RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE NORTH 00°21'27" WEST 1550.55 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

SAID PARCEL CONTAINS 2,058,588 SQUARE FEET, OR 47.26 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.

I, BRIAN C. RITZ, A REGISTERED PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYOR IN THE STATE OF COLORADO, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS PARCEL DESCRIPTION AND THE SURVEY UPON WHICH IT WAS BASED, WAS PERFORMED BY ME OR UNDER MY DIRECT SUPERVISION AND IS TRUE AND ACCURATE, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

BRIAN C. RITZ, PLS COLORADO REG. NO. 38452 FOR AND ON BEHALF OF ATWELL, LLC

NOTICE: ACCORDING TO COLORADO LAW, YOU MUST COMMENCE ANY LEGAL ACTION BASED UPON ANY DEFECT IN THIS SURVEY WITHIN THREE (3) YEARS AFTER YOU FIRST DISCOVER SUCH DEFECT. IN NO EVENT MAY ANY ACTION BASED UPON ANY DEFECT IN THIS SURVEY BE COMMENCED MORE THAN TEN (10) YEARS FROM THE DATE OF THE CERTIFICATE SHOWN HEREON.

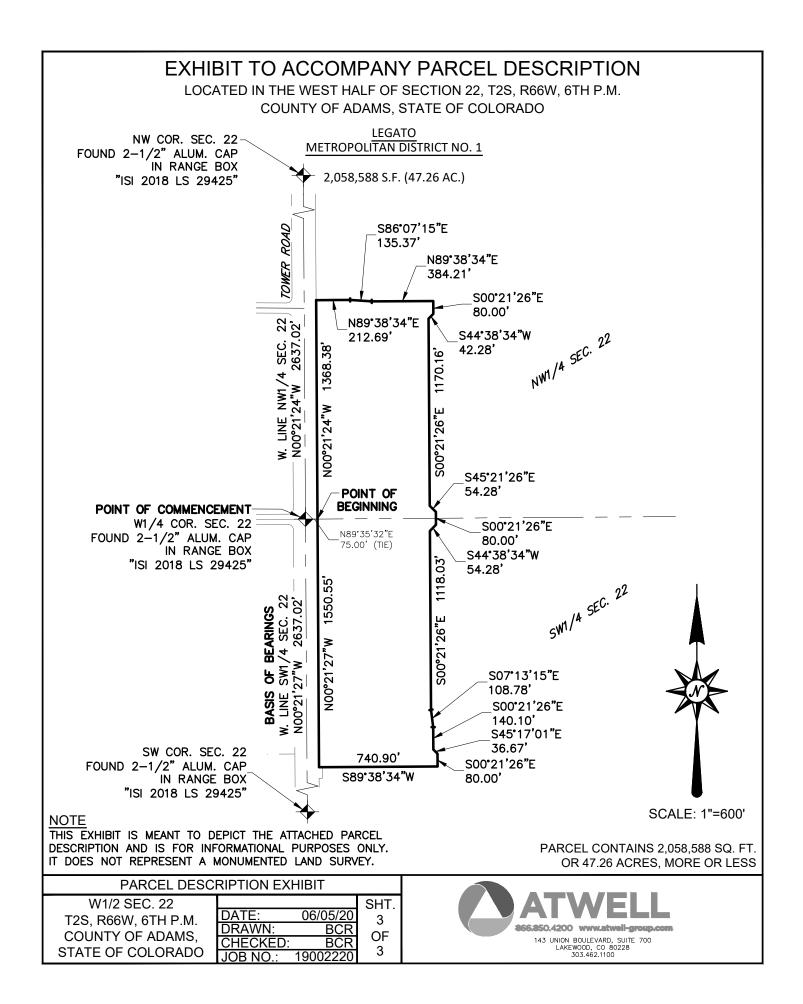


### PARCEL DESCRIPTION

W1/2 SEC. 22 T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO

|          | N        |      |
|----------|----------|------|
|          |          | SHT. |
| DATE:    | 06/05/20 | 2    |
| DRAWN:   | BCR      | OF   |
| CHECKED: | BCR      | 0.   |
| JOB NO.: | 19002220 | 3    |





LOCATED IN THE WEST HALF OF SECTION 22, T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M.

COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO

LEGATO

### METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 2

A PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED IN THE WEST HALF OF SECTION 22, TOWNSHIP 2 SOUTH, RANGE 66 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BASIS OF BEARINGS: BEARINGS ARE BASED ON THE WEST LINE OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SECTION 22, TOWNSHIP 2 SOUTH, RANGE 66 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, BEING MONUMENTED AT THE SOUTH END BY A FOUND 2-1/2" ALUMINUM CAP IN RANGE BOX STAMPED "ISI 2018 LS 29425" AND AT THE NORTH END BY A FOUND 2-1/2" ALUMINUM CAP IN RANGE BOX STAMPED "ISI 2018 LS 29425". SAID WEST LINE BEARS NORTH 00°21'27" WEST, WITH ALL BEARINGS CONTAINED HEREIN RELATIVE THERETO;

COMMENCING AT THE WEST QUARTER CORNER OF SAID SECTION 22;

THENCE ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 22 NORTH 89°35'32" EAST 815.40 FEET TO THE **POINT OF BEGINNING**;

THENCE DEPARTING SAID NORTH LINE NORTH 00°21'26" WEST 39.28 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 45°21'26" WEST 54.28 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 00°21'26" WEST 1170.16 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 44°38'34" EAST 42.28 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 00°21'26" WEST 80.00 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 89°38'34" WEST 260.82 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 00°21'26" WEST 687.22 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 89°38'34" EAST 683.93 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 00°21'26" EAST 427.22 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 260.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 90.89 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 20°01'46";

THENCE SOUTH 45°03'17" EAST 930.48 FEET TO A POINT OF NON-TANGENT CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG SAID CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 323.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 443.28 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 78°37'52", AND WHOSE CHORD BEARS SOUTH 10°25'29" WEST 409.30 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 28°53'27" EAST 264.22 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 298.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 213.68 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 41°05'02";

THENCE SOUTH 27°50'00" WEST 130.43 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 73.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 13.48 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 10°34'48";

THENCE SOUTH 17°15'13" WEST 1243.20 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

(CONTINUED ON SHEET 2)

| PARCEL D   | ESCRIPTION  |                      |  |
|--|---|----------------------|--|
| W1/2 SEC. 22<br>T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M.<br>COUNTY OF ADAMS,<br>STATE OF COLORADO | DATE: 06/24/20<br>DRAWN: BCR<br>CHECKED: BCR<br>JOB NO.: 19002220 | SHT.<br>1<br>OF<br>4 | ATTWELL<br>666.50.4200 www.atwel-group.com<br>143 UNION BOULEVARD, SUITE 700<br>LAREWOOD, CO 80228<br>303.462.1100 |

LOCATED IN THE WEST HALF OF SECTION 22, T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO

#### LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 2

(CONTINUED FROM SHEET 1)

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 177.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 223.63 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 72°23'22";

THENCE SOUTH 89°38'34" WEST 198.73 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 15.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 23.56 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 90°00'00";

THENCE SOUTH 00°21'26" EAST 196.53 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 89°38'34" EAST 282.13 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 00°21'26" EAST 974.10 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 89°33'06" WEST 743.13 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 00°21'26" WEST 815.35 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 89°38'34" WEST 715.01 FEET TO THE EAST RIGHT OF WAY OF TOWER ROAD;

THENCE ALONG SAID RIGHT OF WAY THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) COURSES:

- 1. NORTH 00°21'27" WEST 89.85 FEET
- 2. NORTH 89°38'34" EAST 21.30 FEET
- 3. NORTH 00°21'27" WEST 70.08 FEET

THENCE DEPARTING SAID RIGHT OF WAY NORTH 89°38'34" EAST 719.61 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 00°21'26" WEST 80.00 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 45°17'01" WEST 36.67 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 00°21'26" WEST 140.10 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 07°13'15" WEST 108.78 FEET;

(CONTINUED ON SHEET 3)

| PARCEL D   | ESCRIPTION  |  |   |
|--|---|--|---|
| W1/2 SEC. 22<br>T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M.<br>COUNTY OF ADAMS,<br>STATE OF COLORADO | DATE: 06/24/20<br>DRAWN: BCR<br>CHECKED: BCR<br>JOB NO.: 19002220 |  | ATVELL<br><b>366350.4200 www.stwell-group.com</b><br>143 UNION BOULEVARD, SUITE 700<br>LAKEWOOD, CO 80228<br>303.462.1100 |

LOCATED IN THE WEST HALF OF SECTION 22, T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO

> LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 2

(CONTINUED FROM SHEET 2)

THENCE NORTH 00°21'26" WEST 1118.03 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 44°38'34" EAST 54.28 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 00°21'26" WEST 40.72 FEET TO THE **POINT OF BEGINNING**.

SAID PARCEL CONTAINS 4,138,517 SQUARE FEET OR 95.01 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.

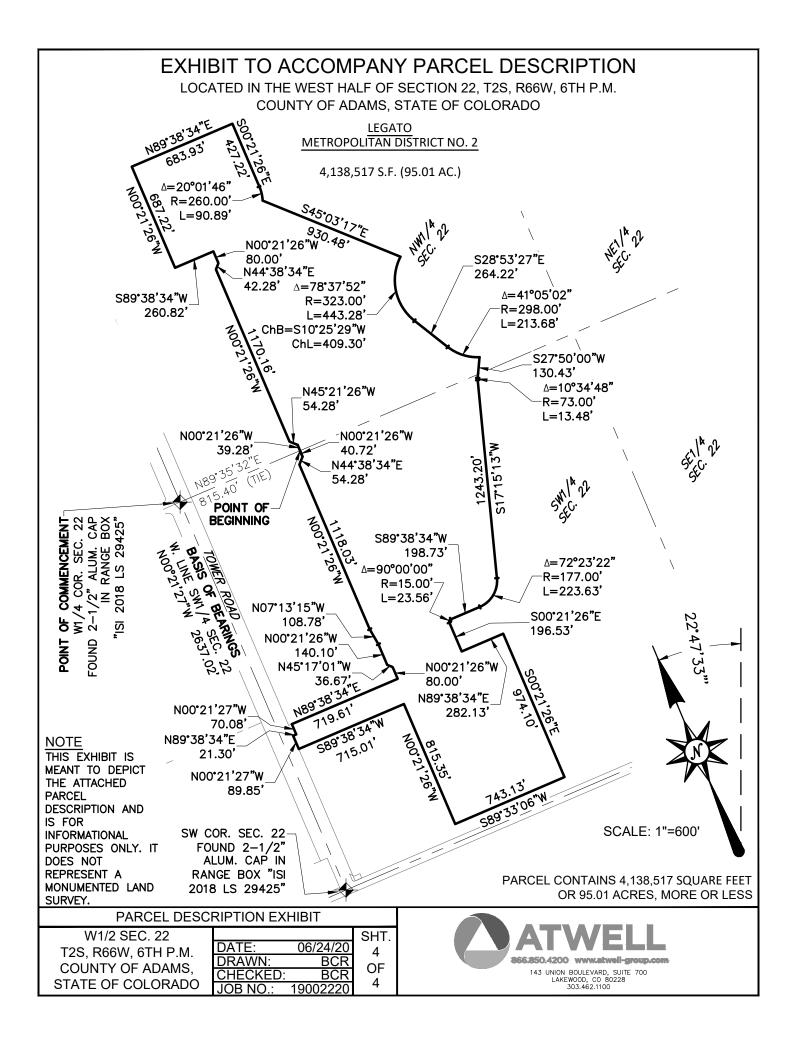
I, BRIAN C. RITZ, A REGISTERED PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYOR IN THE STATE OF COLORADO, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS PARCEL DESCRIPTION AND THE SURVEY UPON WHICH IT WAS BASED, WAS PERFORMED BY ME OR UNDER MY DIRECT SUPERVISION AND IS TRUE AND ACCURATE, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.



BRIAN C. RITZ, PLS COLORADO REG. NO. 38452 FOR AND ON BEHALF OF ATWELL, LLC

NOTICE: ACCORDING TO COLORADO LAW, YOU MUST COMMENCE ANY LEGAL ACTION BASED UPON ANY DEFECT IN THIS SURVEY WITHIN THREE (3) YEARS AFTER YOU FIRST DISCOVER SUCH DEFECT. IN NO EVENT MAY ANY ACTION BASED UPON ANY DEFECT IN THIS SURVEY BE COMMENCED MORE THAN TEN (10) YEARS FROM THE DATE OF THE CERTIFICATE SHOWN HEREON.

| PARCEL D   | ESCRIPTION  |                      |   |
|--|---|----------------------|---|
| W1/2 SEC. 22<br>T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M.<br>COUNTY OF ADAMS,<br>STATE OF COLORADO | DATE: 06/24/20<br>DRAWN: BCR<br>CHECKED: BCR<br>JOB NO.: 19002220 | SHT.<br>3<br>OF<br>4 | ATVEL<br>366.350.4200 www.atwell-group.<br>143 UNION BOULEVARD, SUITE 700<br>LAKEWOOD, CO 8022B<br>303.462.1100 |



### PARCEL DESCRIPTION LOCATED IN THE NORTH HALF OF SECTION 22, T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO

LEGATO

### METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 3

A PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED IN THE NORTH ONE-HALF OF SECTION 22, TOWNSHIP 2 SOUTH, RANGE 66 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BASIS OF BEARINGS: BEARINGS ARE BASED ON THE NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SECTION 22, TOWNSHIP 2 SOUTH, RANGE 66 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, BEING MONUMENTED AT THE WEST END BY A FOUND 2-1/2" ALUMINUM CAP IN RANGE BOX STAMPED "ISI 2018 LS 29425" AND AT THE EAST END BY A FOUND 2" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED "WESTERN STATES SURVEYING INC 1994 PLS 24960". SAID NORTH LINE BEARS NORTH 89°38'58" EAST, WITH ALL BEARINGS CONTAINED HEREIN RELATIVE THERETO;

COMMENCING AT THE NORTH QUARTER CORNER OF SAID SECTION 22;

THENCE ALONG THE EAST LINE OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 22 SOUTH 00°19'43" EAST 514.28 FEET TO THE **POINT OF BEGINNING**;

THENCE DEPARTING SAID EAST LINE SOUTH 70°54'01" EAST 33.16 FEET TO A POINT OF NON-TANGENT CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 490.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 217.63 FEET, AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 25°26'50", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS SOUTH 46°29'57" EAST 215.84 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 59°13'22" EAST 250.10 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 410.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 267.45 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 37°22'30";

THENCE SOUTH 21°50'53" EAST 144.37 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 24°39'07" WEST 41.93 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 22°57'28" EAST 54.06 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 69°39'07" WEST 1421.06 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 323.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 112.25 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 19°54'42";

THENCE NORTH 45°03'17" WEST 930.48 FEET TO POINT OF NON-TANGENT CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 260.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 90.89 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 20°01'46", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS NORTH 09°39'27" EAST 90.43 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 00°21'26" WEST 427.22 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 89°38'34" EAST 80.00 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 00°21'26" EAST 26.52 FEET;

(CONTINUED ON SHEET 2)

#### PARCEL DESCRIPTION

| N1/2 SEC. 22      |          |          | SHT. |
|-------------------|----------|----------|------|
|                   | DATE:    | 06/24/20 | 1    |
|                   | DRAWN:   | BCR      | OF   |
| COUNTY OF ADAMS,  | CHECKED: | BCR      | OF   |
| STATE OF COLORADO | JOB NO.: | 19002220 | 3    |



LOCATED IN NORTH HALF OF SECTION 22, T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO

> LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 3

(CONTINUED FROM SHEET 1)

THENCE SOUTH 45°21'26" EAST 39.46 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 89°38'34" EAST 680.17 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 00°21'26" EAST 64.00 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 89°38'34" EAST 124.84 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 482.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 214.88 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 25°32'36";

THENCE NORTH 64°05'59" EAST 349.99 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 70°54'01" EAST 8.48 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

SAID PARCEL CONTAINS 1,648,918 SQUARE FEET, OR 37.85 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.

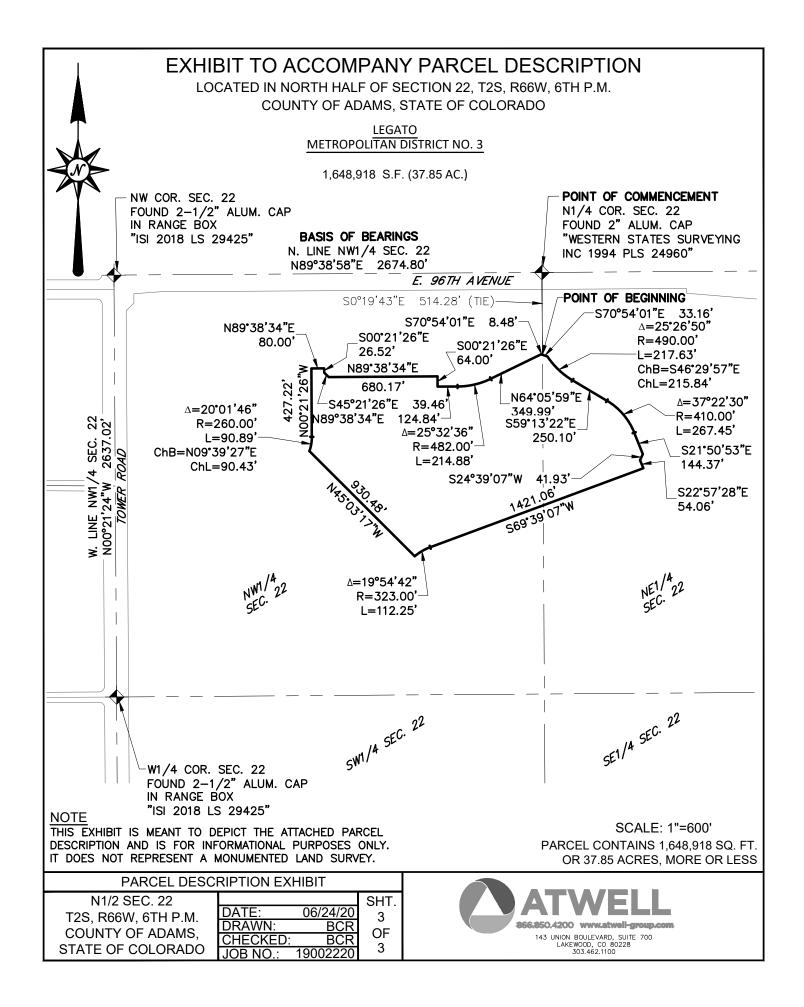
I, BRIAN C. RITZ, A REGISTERED PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYOR IN THE STATE OF COLORADO, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS PARCEL DESCRIPTION AND THE SURVEY UPON WHICH IT WAS BASED, WAS PERFORMED BY ME OR UNDER MY DIRECT SUPERVISION AND IS TRUE AND ACCURATE, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

BRIAN C. RITZ, PLS COLORADO REG. NO. 38452 FOR AND ON BEHALF OF ATWELL, LLC



NOTICE: ACCORDING TO COLORADO LAW, YOU MUST COMMENCE ANY LEGAL ACTION BASED UPON ANY DEFECT IN THIS SURVEY WITHIN THREE (3) YEARS AFTER YOU FIRST DISCOVER SUCH DEFECT. IN NO EVENT MAY ANY ACTION BASED UPON ANY DEFECT IN THIS SURVEY BE COMMENCED MORE THAN TEN (10) YEARS FROM THE DATE OF THE CERTIFICATE SHOWN HEREON.

| PARCEL D   | ESCRIPTION   |                      |  |
|--|--|----------------------|--|
| N1/2 SEC. 22<br>T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M.<br>COUNTY OF ADAMS,<br>STATE OF COLORADO | DATE:         06/24/20           DRAWN:         BCR           CHECKED:         BCR           JOB NO.:         19002220 | SHT.<br>2<br>OF<br>3 | ATWELL<br>565350.4200 www.atwell-group.com<br>143 UNION BOULEVARD, SUITE 700<br>LAREWOOD, CO 80228<br>303.462.1100 |



### PARCEL DESCRIPTION LOCATED IN SECTION 22, T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO

LEGATO

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 4

A PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 22, TOWNSHIP 2 SOUTH, RANGE 66 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BASIS OF BEARINGS: BEARINGS ARE BASED ON THE SOUTH LINE OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SECTION 22, TOWNSHIP 2 SOUTH, RANGE 66 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, BEING MONUMENTED AT THE WEST END BY A FOUND 2-1/2" ALUMINUM CAP IN RANGE BOX STAMPED "ISI 2018 LS 29425" AND AT THE EAST END BY A FOUND 3-1/4" ALUMINUM CAP, ILLEGIBLE. SAID SOUTH LINE BEARS SOUTH 89°33'06" WEST, WITH ALL BEARINGS CONTAINED HEREIN RELATIVE THERETO;

COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 22;

THENCE NORTH 48°40'03" EAST 1656.98 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

THENCE NORTH 00°21'26" WEST 196.53 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 15.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 23.56 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 90°00'00";

THENCE NORTH 89°38'34" EAST 198.73 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 177.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 223.63 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 72°23'22";

THENCE NORTH 17°15'13" EAST 1243.20 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 73.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 13.48 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 10°34'48";

THENCE NORTH 27°50'00" EAST 130.43 FEET TO A POINT OF NON-TANGENT CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 298.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 213.68 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 41°05'02", WHOSE CHORD BEARS NORTH 49°25'58" WEST 209.13 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 28°53'27" WEST 264.22 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 323.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 555.53 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 98°32'34";

THENCE NORTH 69°39'07" EAST 1421.06 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 65°20'53" EAST 42.67 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 21°50'53" EAST 826.46;

(CONTINUED ON SHEET 2)

| PARCEL | DESCRIP | TION |
|--------|---------|------|
|--------|---------|------|

| SEC, 22             |                   | SHT. |  |
|---------------------|-------------------|------|--|
| T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. | DATE: 06/08/20    | 1    |  |
| , ,                 | DRAWN: BCR        |      | 866.850.4200 www.atwell-group.o                      |
| COUNTY OF ADAMS,    | CHECKED: BCR      |      | 143 UNION BOULEVARD, SUITE 700<br>LAKEWOOD, CO 80228 |
| STATE OF COLORADO   | JOB NO.: 19002220 | 3    | 303.462.1100   |

LOCATED IN SECTION 22, T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO

#### LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 4

(CONTINUED FROM SHEET 1)

THENCE SOUTH 24°39'07" WEST 41.93 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 69°39'07" EAST 110.46 FEET

THENCE SOUTH 21°50'53" EAST 382.37 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 490.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 140.98 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 16°29'05";

THENCE SOUTH 05°21'48" EAST 402.27 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 410.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 107.23 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 14°59'05";

THENCE SOUTH 20°20'53" EAST 416.22 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 560.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 366.00 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 37°26'49"'

THENCE SOUTH 32°13'01" WEST 80.00 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 80°33'05" WEST 36.34 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 38°00'26" WEST 142.22 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 840.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 757.02 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 51°38'09";

THENCE SOUTH 89°38'28" WEST 2249.25 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

SAID PARCEL CONTAINS 5,723,313 SQUARE FEET, OR 131.39 ACRES. MORE OR LESS.

I, BRIAN C. RITZ, A REGISTERED PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYOR IN THE STATE OF COLORADO, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS PARCEL DESCRIPTION AND THE SURVEY UPON WHICH IT WAS BASED, WAS PERFORMED BY ME OR UNDER MY DIRECT SUPERVISION AND IS TRUE AND ACCURATE, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

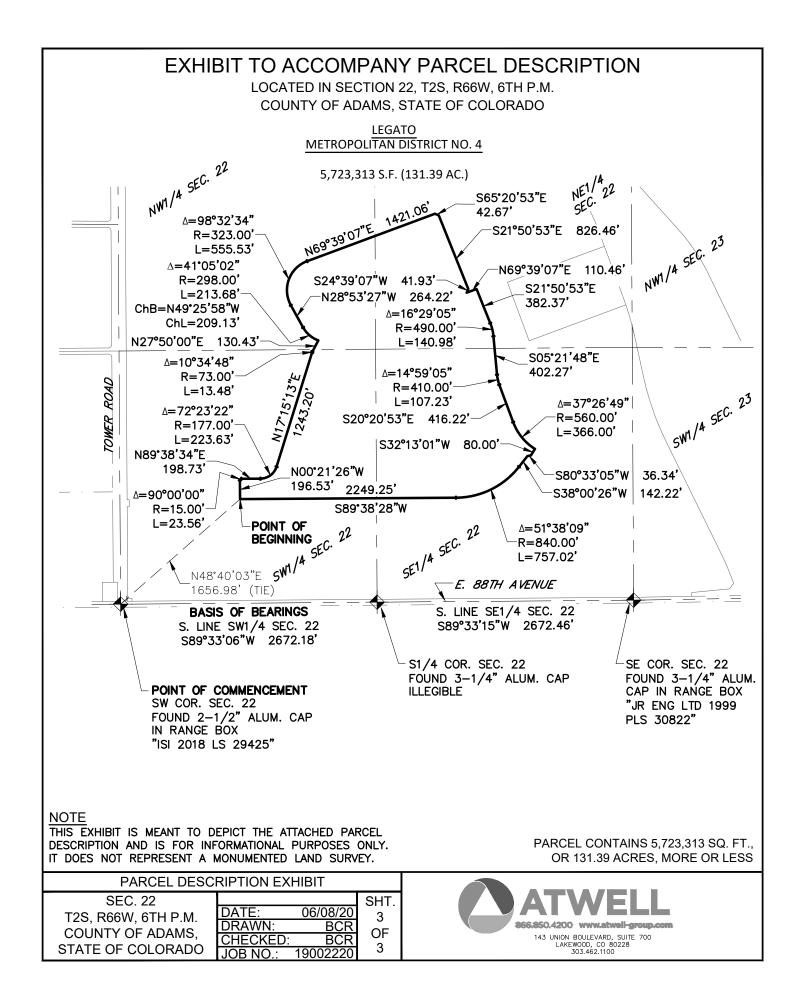


BRIAN C. RITZ, PLS COLORADO REG. NO. 38452 FOR AND ON BEHALF OF ATWELL, LLC

NOTICE: ACCORDING TO COLORADO LAW, YOU MUST COMMENCE ANY LEGAL ACTION BASED UPON ANY DEFECT IN THIS SURVEY WITHIN THREE (3) YEARS AFTER YOU FIRST DISCOVER SUCH DEFECT. IN NO EVENT MAY ANY ACTION BASED UPON ANY DEFECT IN THIS SURVEY BE COMMENCED MORE THAN TEN (10) YEARS FROM THE DATE OF THE CERTIFICATE SHOWN HEREON.

| PARCEL DESCRIPTION |   |                     |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|---|---------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                    | DATE: 06/08/20<br>DRAWN: BCR<br>CHECKED: BCR<br>JOB NO.: 19002220 | SHT<br>2<br>OF<br>3 |  |  |  |  |

ATTWELL S66.850.4200 www.atweil-group.com 143 UNION BOULEVARD, SUITE 700 LASW020 CO 80228 303.462.1100



#### LOCATED IN THE NORTH HALF OF SECTION 22, T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO

LEGATO

#### METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 5

A PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED IN THE NORTH HALF OF SECTION 22, TOWNSHIP 2 SOUTH, RANGE 66 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BASIS OF BEARINGS: BEARINGS ARE BASED ON THE NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SECTION 22, TOWNSHIP 2 SOUTH, RANGE 66 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, BEING MONUMENTED AT THE WEST END BY A FOUND 2-1/2" ALUMINUM CAP IN RANGE BOX STAMPED "ISI 2018 LS 29425" AND AT THE EAST END BY A FOUND 2" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED "WESTERN STATES SURVEYING INC 1994 PLS 24960". SAID NORTH LINE BEARS NORTH 89°38'58" EAST, WITH ALL BEARINGS CONTAINED HEREIN RELATIVE THERETO;

COMMENCING AT THE NORTH QUARTER CORNER OF SAID SECTION 22;

THENCE SOUTH 00°19'43" EAST 106.00 FEET TO THE SOUTH RIGHT OF WAY LINE OF E. 96TH AVE. AND BEING THE **POINT OF BEGINNING**;

THENCE NORTH 89°36'56" EAST 902.79 FEET ON SAID RIGHT OF WAY LINE AND BEING 106.00 FEET SOUTHERLY OF AND PARALLEL WITH THE NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 22 TO THE WEST RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF E-470 AS DESCRIBED IN RECEPTION NO. C0137464 OF THE ADAMS COUNTY CLERK AND RECORDER'S OFFICE;

THENCE ON THE WEST LINE OF SAID RIGHT OF WAY THE FOLLOWING EIGHT (8) COURSES:

- 1. SOUTH 00°22'59" EAST 29.85 FEET;
- 2. SOUTH 85°17'24" EAST 587.23 FEET;
- 3. SOUTH 60°04'11" EAST 149.09 FEET;
- 4. SOUTH 20°05'41" EAST 21.07 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;
- ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1312.75 FEET, A LENGTH OF 412.41 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 17°59'59";
- 6. SOUTH 38°23'39" EAST 462.78 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;
- ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1383.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 437.44 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 18°07'21";
- SOUTH 20°15'23" EAST 202.25 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF A PARCEL OF LAND BELONGING TO THE CITY OF AURORA AS DESCRIBED IN SPECIAL WARRANTY DEED AS RECEPTION NO. 20060721000737750 IN THE ADAMS COUNTY CLERK AND RECORDER'S OFFICE;

THENCE ON SAID NORTH LINE SOUTH 69°38'55" WEST 834.13 FEET;

THENCE DEPARTING SAID NORTH LINE NORTH 20°20'53" WEST 1106.60 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 59°47'36" WEST 675.66 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 89°53'56" WEST 548.97 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 52°13'29" WEST 80.23 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 70°54'01" WEST 41.64 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 64°05'59" WEST 349.99 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 482.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 214.88 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 25°32'36";

143 UNION BOULEVARD, SUITE 700 LAKEWOOD, CO 80228 303.462.1100

THENCE SOUTH 89°38'34" WEST 124.84 FEET;

(CONTINUED ON SHEET 2)

#### PARCEL DESCRIPTION

| N1/2 SEC. 22        |          |          | SHT. |  |
|---------------------|----------|----------|------|--|
| T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. | DATE:    | 06/08/20 | 1    |  |
|                     | DRAWN:   | BCR      |      |  |
| COUNTY OF ADAMS,    | CHECKED: | BCR      | UF   |  |
| STATE OF COLORADO   | JOB NO.: | 19002220 | 3    |  |

#### LOCATED IN THE NORTH HALF OF SECTION 22, T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO

#### LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 5

(CONTINUED FROM SHEET 1)

THENCE NORTH 00°21'26" WEST 64.00 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 89°38'34" WEST 680.17 FEET

THENCE NORTH 45°21'26" WEST 39.46 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 00°21'26" WEST 26.52 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 89°38'34" WEST 763.93 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 00°21'26" EAST 687.22 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 89°38'34" WEST 123.40 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 86°07'15" WEST 135.37 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 89°38'34" WEST 212.69 FEET TO THE EAST RIGHT OF WAY LINE OF TOWER ROAD;

THENCE ON SAID EAST RIGHT OF WAY LINE THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) COURSES:

- 1. NORTH 00°21'24" WEST 1045.12 FEET;
- 2. NORTH 44°59'34" EAST 68.20 FEET;

3. NORTH 00°21'24" WEST 58.26 FEET TO THE SOUTH RIGHT OF WAY LINE OF E. 96TH AVE.;

THENCE ON SAID SOUTH RIGHT OF WAY LINE THE FOLLOWING TWO (2) COURSES:

- 1. NORTH 85°50'08" EAST 169.29 FEET;
- 2. NORTH 89°38'58" EAST 2382.32 FEET ON A LINE 106.00 FEET SOUTH OF AND PARALLEL WITH THE NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 22 TO THE **POINT OF BEGINNING**;

SAID PARCEL CONTAINS 3,293,006 SQUARE FEET, OR 75.60 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.

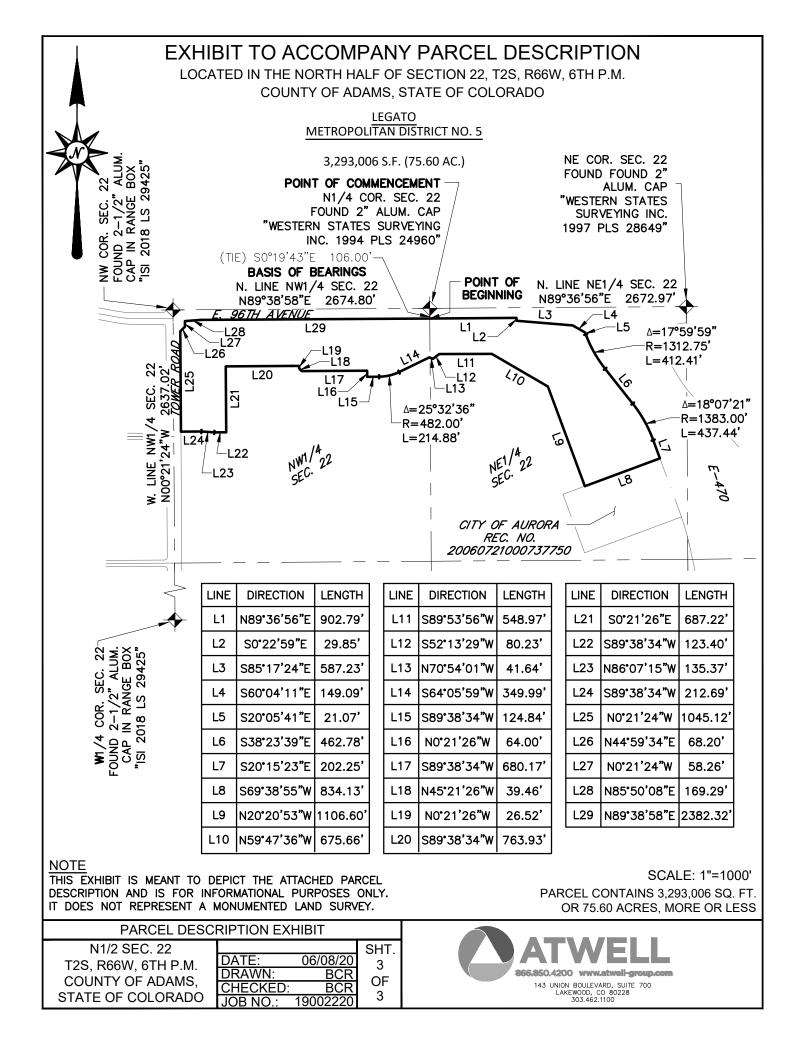
I, BRIAN C. RITZ, A REGISTERED PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYOR IN THE STATE OF COLORADO, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS PARCEL DESCRIPTION AND THE SURVEY UPON WHICH IT WAS BASED, WAS PERFORMED BY ME OR UNDER MY DIRECT SUPERVISION AND IS TRUE AND ACCURATE, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.



BRIAN C. RITZ, PLS COLORADO REG. NO. 38452 FOR AND ON BEHALF OF ATWELL, LLC

NOTICE: ACCORDING TO COLORADO LAW, YOU MUST COMMENCE ANY LEGAL ACTION BASED UPON ANY DEFECT IN THIS SURVEY WITHIN THREE (3) YEARS AFTER YOU FIRST DISCOVER SUCH DEFECT. IN NO EVENT MAY ANY ACTION BASED UPON ANY DEFECT IN THIS SURVEY BE COMMENCED MORE THAN TEN (10) YEARS FROM THE DATE OF THE CERTIFICATE SHOWN HEREON.

| PARCEL DESCRIPTION   |   |                      |   |
|--|---|----------------------|---|
| N1/2 SEC. 22<br>T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M.<br>COUNTY OF ADAMS,<br>STATE OF COLORADO | DATE: 06/08/20<br>DRAWN: BCR<br>CHECKED: BCR<br>JOB NO.: 19002220 | SHT.<br>2<br>OF<br>3 | ATWELL<br>666.850.4200 www.atwell-group.com<br>143 UNION BOULEVARD, SUITE 700<br>LAKEWOOD, CO 80228<br>303.462.1100 |



# PARCEL DESCRIPTION

LOCATED IN SECTIONS 22 AND 23, T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO

LEGATO

### METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 6

A PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTIONS 22 AND 23, TOWNSHIP 2 SOUTH, RANGE 66 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BASIS OF BEARINGS: BEARINGS ARE BASED ON THE NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SECTION 22, TOWNSHIP 2 SOUTH, RANGE 66 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, BEING MONUMENTED AT THE NORTH QUARTER BY A FOUND 2" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED "WESTERN STATES SURVEYING INC 1994 PLS 24960" AND AT THE NORTHEAST CORNER BY A FOUND 2" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED "WESTERN STATES SURVEYING INC 1994 PLS 24960". SAID NORTH LINE BEARS NORTH 89°36'56" EAST, WITH ALL BEARINGS CONTAINED HEREIN RELATIVE THERETO;

COMMENCING AT THE NORTH QUARTER CORNER OF SAID SECTION 22;

THENCE SOUTH 11°36'00" EAST 485.90 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

THENCE NORTH 89°53'56" EAST 548.97 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 59°47'36" EAST 675.66 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 20°20'53" EAST 1106.60 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF A PARCEL OF LAND BELONGING TO THE CITY OF AURORA (COA) AS DESCRIBED IN SPECIAL WARRANTY DEED AS RECEPTION NO. 20060721000737750 IN THE ADAMS COUNTY CLERK AND RECORDER'S OFFICE;

THENCE ON THE NORTH, WEST AND SOUTH LINES OF SAID COA PARCEL THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) COURSES:

- 1. SOUTH 69°38'55" WEST 243.36 FEET;
- SOUTH 20°20'52" EAST 650.10 FEET;
- NORTH 69°38'33" EAST 1075.54 FEET TO A POINT OF NON-TANGENT CURVATURE BEING ON THE WEST RIGHT OF WAY LINE OF E-470 AS DESCRIBED IN RECEPTION NO. C0137464 OF THE ADAMS COUNTY CLERK AND RECORDER'S OFFICE;

THENCE ON SAID WEST LINE OF E-470 RIGHT OF WAY THE FOLLOWING ELEVEN (11) COURSES:

- 1. ALONG A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 2814.79 FEET, A LENGTH OF 316.44 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 06°26'29", WHOSE CHORD BEARS SOUTH 15°42'35" EAST 316.28 FEET;
- SOUTH 12°28'42" EAST 156.11 FEET;
- 3. SOUTH 12°21'42" EAST 49.05 FEET;
- 4. SOUTH 12°28'22" EAST 265.44 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;
- ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 2914.79 FEET, A LENGTH OF 697.12 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 13°42'12";
- 6. SOUTH 26°10'21" EAST 1301.38 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;
- ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 2814.79 FEET, A LENGTH OF 255.92 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 05°12'33";
- 8. SOUTH 20°50'28" EAST 81.65 FEET;
- 9. SOUTH 35°30'23" WEST 72.54 FEET;
- 10. SOUTH 84°30'17" WEST 396.81 FEET;
- 11. SOUTH 01°00'51" EAST 9.93 FEET;

THENCE DEPARTING SAID WEST RIGHT OF WAY LINE SOUTH 89°04'27" WEST 645.18 FEET;

(CONTINUED ON SHEET 2)

#### PARCEL DESCRIPTION

| SECS, 22 & 23       |          |          | SHT. |
|---------------------|----------|----------|------|
| T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. | DATE:    | 06/24/20 | 1    |
| , ,                 | DRAWN:   | BCR      | OF   |
| COUNTY OF ADAMS,    | CHECKED: | BCR      | UF   |
| STATE OF COLORADO   | JOB NO.: | 19002220 | 4    |



# PARCEL DESCRIPTION

LOCATED IN SECTIONS 22 AND 23, T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO

> LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 6

(CONTINUED FROM SHEET 1)

THENCE NORTH 00°21'26" WEST 744.78 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 560.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 766.76 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 78°27'03";

THENCE NORTH 78°48'28" WEST 364.68 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 640.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 234.85 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 21°01'28";

THENCE NORTH 32°13'01" EAST 80.00 FEET TO A POINT OF NON-TANGENT CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 560.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 366.00 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 37°26'49", WHOSE CHORD BEARS NORTH 39°03'35" WEST 359.52 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 20°20'53" WEST 416.22 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 410.00 FEET. A LENGTH OF 107.23 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 14°59'05";

THENCE NORTH 05°21'48" WEST 402.27 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 490.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 140.98 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 16°29'05";

THENCE NORTH 21°50'53" WEST 382.37 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 69°39'07" WEST 110.46 FEET;

(CONTINUED ON SHEET 3)

| PARCEL D  | ESCRIPTION  |                      |   |
|---|---|----------------------|---|
| SECS. 22 & 23<br>T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M.<br>COUNTY OF ADAMS,<br>STATE OF COLORADO | DATE: 06/24/20<br>DRAWN: BCR<br>CHECKED: BCR<br>JOB NO.: 19002220 | SHT.<br>2<br>OF<br>4 | ATVELL<br><b>366350.4200 www.atwell-group.com</b><br>143 UNION BOULEVARD, SUITE 700<br>LAKEWOOD, CO 8022B<br>303.462.1100 |

# PARCEL DESCRIPTION

LOCATED IN SECTIONS 22 AND 23, T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO

> LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 6

(CONTINUED FROM SHEET 2)

THENCE NORTH 24°39'07" EAST 41.93 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 21°50'53" WEST 826.46 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 65°20'53" WEST 42.67 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 22°57'28" WEST 54.06 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 24°39'07" EAST 41.93 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 21°50'53" WEST 144.37 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 410.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 267.45 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 37°22'30";

THENCE NORTH 59°13'22" WEST 250.10 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 490.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 217.63 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 25°26'50";

THENCE NORTH 52°13'29" EAST 80.23 FEET TO THE **POINT OF BEGINNING**.

SAID PARCEL CONTAINS 4,591,808 SQUARE FEET, OR 105.41 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.

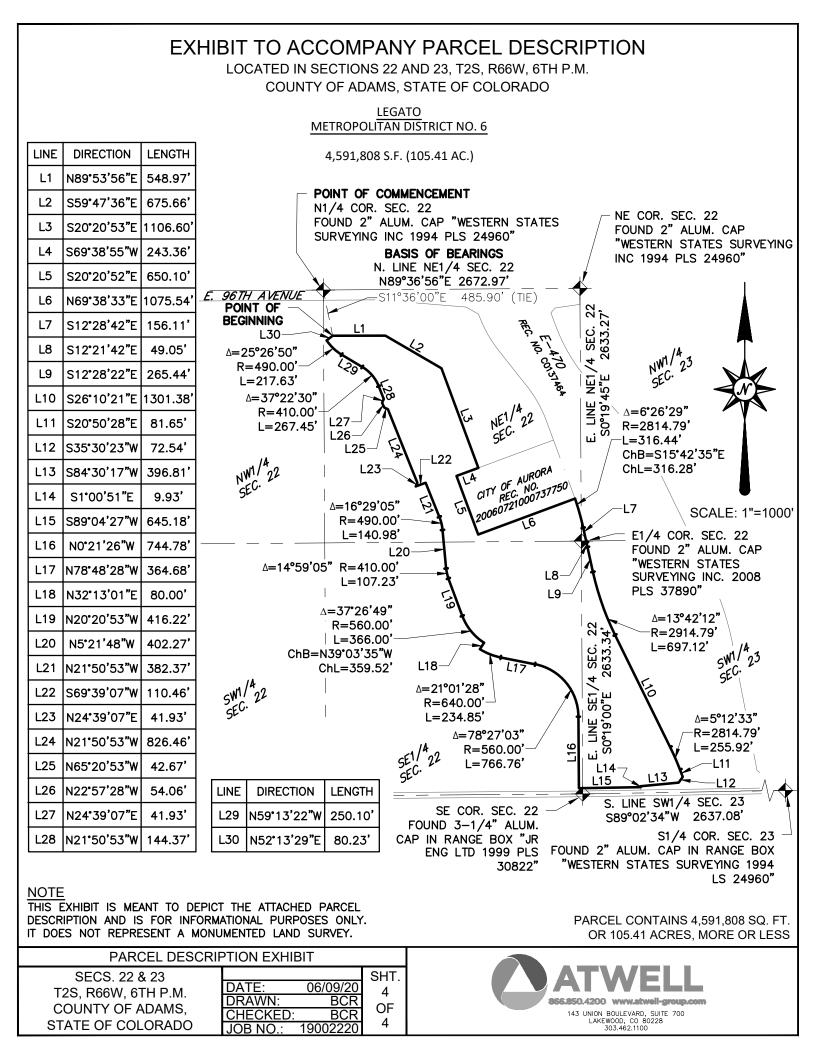
I, BRIAN C. RITZ, A REGISTERED PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYOR IN THE STATE OF COLORADO, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS PARCEL DESCRIPTION AND THE SURVEY UPON WHICH IT WAS BASED, WAS PERFORMED BY ME OR UNDER MY DIRECT SUPERVISION AND IS TRUE AND ACCURATE, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.



BRIAN C. RITZ, PLS COLORADO REG. NO. 38452 FOR AND ON BEHALF OF ATWELL, LLC

NOTICE: ACCORDING TO COLORADO LAW, YOU MUST COMMENCE ANY LEGAL ACTION BASED UPON ANY DEFECT IN THIS SURVEY WITHIN THREE (3) YEARS AFTER YOU FIRST DISCOVER SUCH DEFECT. IN NO EVENT MAY ANY ACTION BASED UPON ANY DEFECT IN THIS SURVEY BE COMMENCED MORE THAN TEN (10) YEARS FROM THE DATE OF THE CERTIFICATE SHOWN HEREON.

| PARCEL D  | ESCRIPTION  |                      |  |
|---|---|----------------------|--|
| SECS. 22 & 23<br>T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M.<br>COUNTY OF ADAMS,<br>STATE OF COLORADO | DATE: 06/24/20<br>DRAWN: BCR<br>CHECKED: BCR<br>JOB NO.: 19002220 | SHT.<br>3<br>OF<br>4 | ATVELL<br>565350.4200 www.atwell-group.com<br>143 UNION BOULEVARD, SUITE 700<br>LAREWOOD, CO 80228<br>303.462.1100 |



### PARCEL DESCRIPTION LOCATED IN THE SOUTH HALF OF SECTION 22, T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO

LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 7

A PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED IN THE SOUTH HALF OF SECTION 22, TOWNSHIP 2 SOUTH, RANGE 66 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF ADAMS, STATE OF COLORADO, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BASIS OF BEARINGS: BEARINGS ARE BASED ON THE SOUTH LINE OF THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF SECTION 22, TOWNSHIP 2 SOUTH, RANGE 66 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, BEING MONUMENTED AT THE WEST END BY A FOUND 3-1/4" ALUM. CAP (ILLEGIBLE), AND AT THE EAST END BY A FOUND 3-1/4" ALUM. CAP STAMPED "JR ENG LTD 1999 PLS 30822"; SAID SOUTH LINE BEARS SOUTH 89°33'15" WEST, WITH ALL BEARINGS CONTAINED HEREIN RELATIVE THERETO;

COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 22;

THENCE NORTH 34°04'28" WEST 72.06 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

THENCE SOUTH 89°33'15" WEST 2632.55 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 89°33'06" WEST 2597.09 FEET TO THE EAST RIGHT OF WAY LINE OF TOWER ROAD;

THENCE ON SAID EAST RIGHT OF WAY LINE NORTH 00°21'27" WEST 866.49 FEET;

THENCE DEPARTING SAID RIGHT OF WAY LINE NORTH 89°38'34" EAST 715.01 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 00°21'26" EAST 815.35 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 89°33'06" EAST 743.13 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 00°21'26" WEST 974.10 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 89°38'27" EAST 1967.12 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 840.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 757.02 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 51°38'09";

THENCE NORTH 38°00'26" EAST 142.22 FEET;

THENCE NORTH 80°33'05" EAST 36.34 FEET TO A POINT OF NON-TANGENT CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A NON-TANGENT CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 640.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 234.85 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 21°01'28", WHOSE CHORD BEARS SOUTH 68°17'44" EAST 233.53 FEET;

THENCE SOUTH 78°48'28" EAST 364.68 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE;

THENCE ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 560.00 FEET, A LENGTH OF 766.76 FEET AND A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 78°27'03";

THENCE SOUTH 00°21'26" EAST 744.78 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

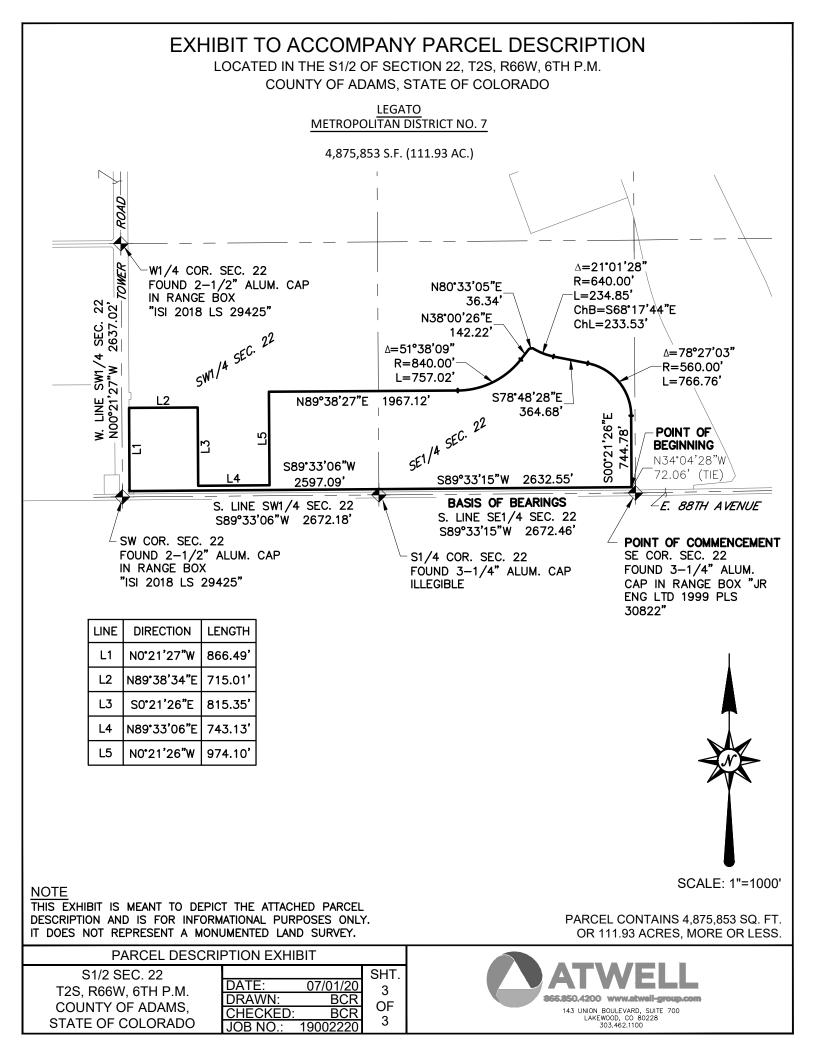
(CONTINUED ON SHEET 2)

#### PARCEL DESCRIPTION

| S1/2 SEC. 22        |          |          | SHT |
|---------------------|----------|----------|-----|
| T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M. | DATE:    | 07/01/20 | 1   |
|                     | DRAWN:   | BCR      |     |
| COUNTY OF ADAMS,    | CHECKED: | BCR      | OF  |
| STATE OF COLORADO   | JOB NO.: | 19002220 | 3   |

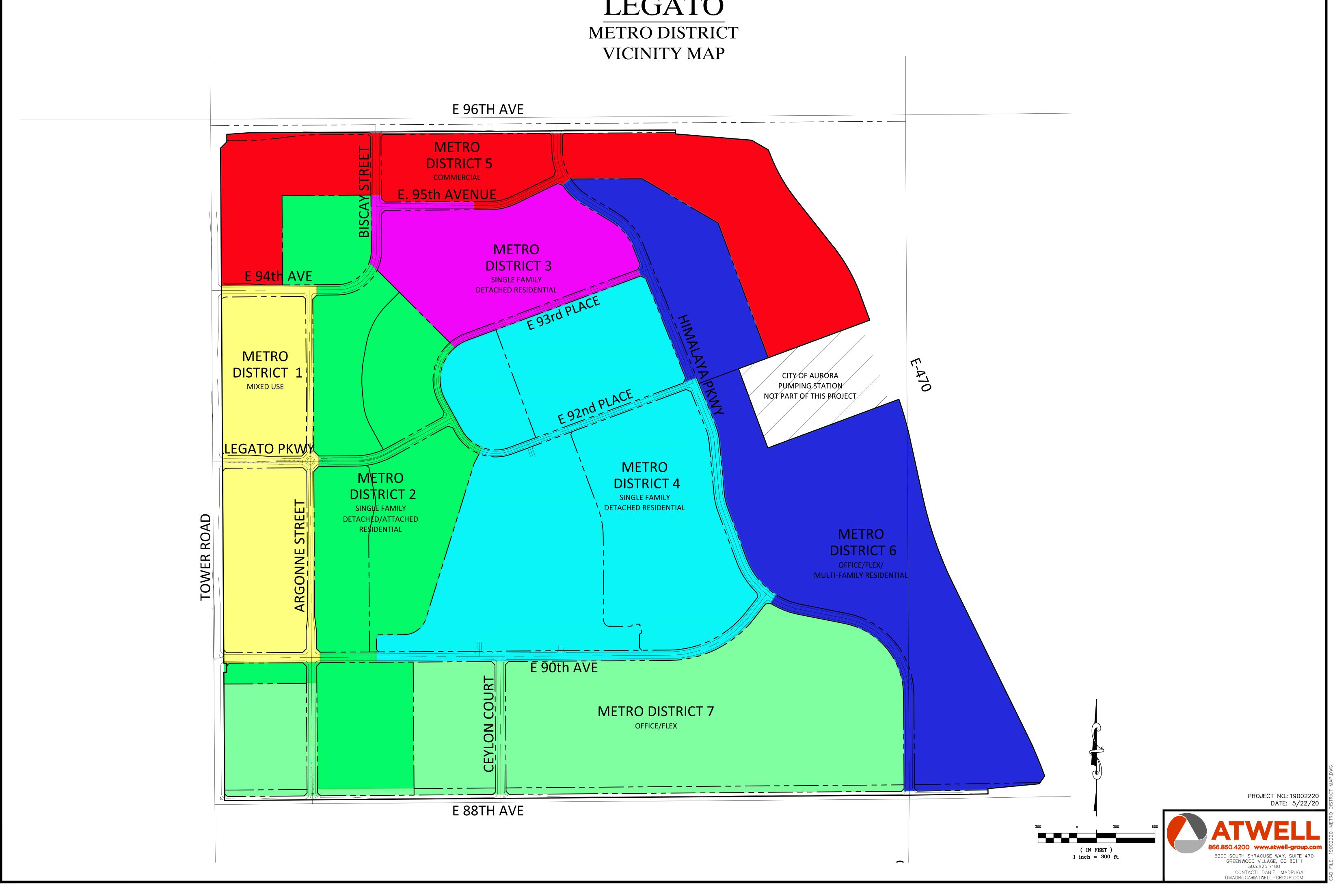


| LOCATED IN THE SOUTH HALF OF  | ESCRIPTION<br>F SECTION 22, T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M.<br>STATE OF COLORADO                                     |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| LEGA<br>METROPOLITAN  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (CONTINUED FROM SHEET 1)  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SAID PARCEL CONTAINS 4,875,853 SQUARE FEET, OR 111.93   | ACRES, MORE OR LESS.   |  |  |  |  |
| I, BRIAN C. RITZ, A REGISTERED PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEY<br>THIS PARCEL DESCRIPTION AND THE SURVEY UPON WHICH IT<br>SUPERVISION AND IS TRUE AND ACCURATE, TO THE BEST OF   | WAS BASED, WAS PERFORMED BY ME OR UNDER MY DIRECT  |  |  |  |  |
| BRIAN C. RITZ, PLS<br>COLORADO REG. NO. 38452<br>FOR AND ON BEHALF OF ATWELL, LLC   |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOTICE: ACCORDING TO COLORADO LAW, YOU MUST COMMENCE ANY LEGAL ACTION BASED UPON ANY DEFECT IN<br>THIS SURVEY WITHIN THREE (3) YEARS AFTER YOU FIRST DISCOVER SUCH DEFECT. IN NO EVENT MAY ANY ACTION BASED<br>UPON ANY DEFECT IN THIS SURVEY BE COMMENCED MORE THAN TEN (10) YEARS FROM THE DATE OF THE CERTIFICATE<br>SHOWN HEREON. |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |
| PARCEL DESCRIPTION<br>S1/2 SEC. 22 SHT.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| T2S, R66W, 6TH P.M.<br>COUNTY OF ADAMS,<br>STATE OF COLORADO  | 366350.4200 www.atwell-group.com<br>143 UNION BOULEVARD, SUITE 700<br>LAKEWOOD, CO 80228<br>303.462.1100 |  |  |  |  |
| STATE OF COLORADO JOB NO.: 19002220 3   |  |  |  |  |  |



# EXHIBIT B

Commerce City Vicinity Map





# EXHIBIT C

District Activities IGA

### INTERGOVERNMENTAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN AND AMONG THE CITY OF COMMERCE CITY AND LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NOS. 1-7 REGARDING THE SERVICE PLAN FOR THE DISTRICTS

THIS INTERGOVERNMENTAL AGREEMENT (the "IGA") is made and entered into as of this \_\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_\_, 2020, by and between the CITY OF COMMERCE CITY, a Colorado home rule municipality (the "City"), and the LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NOS. 1-7, each a quasi-municipal corporation and political subdivision of the State of Colorado (collectively, the "Districts" and individually each a "District").

WHEREAS, the Districts were organized to provide the services and exercise the powers more specifically set forth in the Service Plan approved by the City on August 17, 2020 (the "Service Plan"); and

WHEREAS, the Service Plan makes reference to the execution of an intergovernmental agreement among the City and the Districts regarding certain limitations of the Districts' activities; and

WHEREAS, the City and the Districts have determined it to be in the best interests of their respective taxpayers, residents and property owners to enter into this IGA.

NOW THEREFORE, in consideration of the covenants and mutual agreements herein contained, and for other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby expressly acknowledged, the parties agree as follows:

1. <u>Definitions</u>. Capitalized terms used herein shall, unless expressly defined in this IGA, shall have the meaning ascribed to them in and by the Service Plan.

2. <u>Operations and Maintenance</u>. The Districts shall dedicate the Public Improvements to the City or other appropriate jurisdiction or owners association in a manner consistent with the approved PUD Zone Document and other rules and regulations of the City and applicable provisions of the City Code. Except as set forth herein, the Districts are not authorized to operate or maintain any part of the Public Improvements unless provision therefor has been made pursuant to this IGA. The Districts are required and obligated to operate and maintain any park and recreation improvements throughout the Project. Unless otherwise specified in this IGA, all parks and trails shall be open to the general public free of charge.

3. <u>Fire Protection</u>. The Districts shall not plan for, design, acquire, construct, install, relocate, redevelop, finance, operate or maintain fire protection facilities or services unless this IGA is amended, as herein provided, to make provision therefor. The ability and authority to plan for, design, acquire, construct, install, relocate, redevelop or finance fire hydrants and related improvements installed as part of a water system shall not be limited by this provision.

4. <u>Television Relay and Translation</u>. With the exception of the installation of conduit as a part of a street construction project, the Districts shall not plan for, design, acquire, construct, install, relocate, redevelop, finance, operate or maintain television relay and translation

facilities and services unless this IGA is amended, as herein provided, to make provision therefor.

5. <u>Telecommunication Facilities</u>. No telecommunication facilities owned, operated or otherwise allowed by the Districts shall affect the ability of the City to expand its public safety telecommunication facilities or impair existing telecommunication facilities.

6. <u>Construction Standards Limitation</u>. The Districts shall ensure that the Public Improvements are designed and constructed in accordance with the standards and specifications of the City and of other governmental entities having proper jurisdiction. The Districts shall obtain the City's approval of civil engineering plans and shall obtain applicable permits for construction and installation of the Public Improvements prior to performing any such work.

7. <u>Zoning and Land Use Requirements</u>. The Districts shall be subject to all of the City's zoning, subdivision, building code and other land use and development requirements.

8. <u>Growth Limitations</u>. The Districts acknowledge and agree that the City shall not be limited in implementing City Council or voter-approved growth limitations, even though such actions may reduce or delay development within the Districts and the realization of revenue to the Districts.

9. <u>Issuance of Privately Placed Debt</u>. Prior to the issuance of any privately placed Debt, or the execution of any developer reimbursement agreement or development agreement between a developer of property and any District, the issuing District shall obtain the certification of an External Financial Advisor substantially as follows:

We are [I am] an External Financial Advisor within the meaning of the District's Service Plan.

We [I] certify that (1) the net effective interest rate (calculated as defined in Section 32-1-103(12), C.R.S.) to be borne by [insert the designation of the Debt] does not exceed a reasonable current [tax-exempt] [taxable] interest rate, using criteria deemed appropriate by us [me] and based upon our [my] analysis of comparable high yield securities; and (2) the structure of [insert designation of the Debt], including maturities and early redemption provisions, is reasonable considering the financial circumstances of the District.

Interest may accrue and compound annually or semi-annually on the Districts' Debt; provided however, that any interest accruing on Debt originally issued to (or any other reimbursement obligation of the Districts payable, whether directly or indirectly or through a pledge of an ad valorem property tax mill levy and/or Fee revenue between and among any of the Districts, to) at developer of property within the Districts shall not compound.

10. <u>Eminent Domain</u>. The Districts shall not exercise their power of eminent domain without a prior resolution of the City Council consenting to the exercise of such power.

11. <u>Water Rights/Resources</u>. The Districts shall not acquire, own, manage, adjudicate or develop water rights or resources except as otherwise provided pursuant to this IGA. Water and sanitary sewer facilities shall be conveyed to the South Adams County Water and Sanitation District ("South Adams"). The Districts' powers with regard to water and sanitary sewer is limited to financing, designing, constructing and installing facilities and then conveying ownership of the same to South Adams pursuant to the then-applicable rules, regulations and policies of South Adams. The Districts are not authorized to operate or maintain water facilities or sanitary sewer facilities, except as may be authorized by South Adams and the City. The Districts shall consent to the overlap of the District Boundaries by South Adams (in the event such property is not already included within the service area of South Adams) and shall execute a resolution of consent to the same as may be requested by South Adams.

12. <u>Inclusion Limitation</u>. No District may include property outside of the District Boundaries into its boundaries without a prior resolution of the City Council approving such inclusion.

13. <u>Exclusion Limitation</u>. No District may exclude property from within its boundaries and into the boundaries of another District once the excluding District has issued Debt without a prior resolution of the City Council approving such exclusion. A District may exclude property from its boundaries and include such property within the boundaries of another District without a resolution of the City Council if the excluding District has not issued Debt. No District may exclude property from the Service Area without a prior resolution of the City Council approving such exclude property from the Service Area without a prior resolution of the City Council approving such exclusion regardless of whether the excluding District has issued Debt.

14. <u>Overlap Limitation</u>. The Districts shall not consent to the organization of any additional metropolitan district organized under the Special District Act within the District Boundaries that will overlap the District Boundary unless the aggregate mill levy for payment of Debt will not at any time exceed the Maximum Debt Mill Levy of the Districts.

15. <u>Initial Debt Limitation</u>. On or before the effective date of approval by the City of a PUD Zone Document, the Districts shall not: (a) issue any Debt; (b) impose a mill levy for the payment of Debt by direct imposition or by transfer of funds from the operating fund to the Debt service fund; nor (c) impose and collect any Fees used for the purpose of repayment of Debt.

16. <u>Total Debt Issuance</u>. The Districts collectively shall not issue Debt in excess of \$100,000,000 total aggregate principal amount, which is less than the product of: (a) the bonding capacity of the Districts, which was derived using the following assumptions: (i) the interest rate is not less than 150 basis points more than the 30 Year AAA MMD Index (as of the date of the submission of the Service Plan); (ii) inflation on completed structures does not exceed a 4% biennial growth rate; (iii) the bonds amortize over a period of 40 years; and (iv) debt service coverage is no less than 100%; and (v) the levying by each of the Districts of 55.277 mills for Debt; and (b) 125%. The Districts shall allocate the Debt among themselves in an intergovernmental agreement and shall provide a copy of such intergovernmental agreement and any subsequent amendments thereto to the City. The Total Debt Issuance Limitation shall not apply to bonds, loans, notes, or other instruments issued for the purpose of refunding, refinancing, reissuing or restructuring outstanding Debt, nor shall the Total Debt Issuance

Limitation apply to a District's pledge of its property tax or specific ownership tax revenues to the Debt of one of the other Districts.

17. <u>Fee Limitation</u>. The Districts may impose and collect Fees as a source of revenue for repayment of Debt, funding of capital costs, and/or for Operations and Maintenance. No Fee related to repayment of Debt shall be authorized to be imposed upon or collected from Taxable Property owned or occupied by an End User subsequent to the issuance of a certificate of occupancy for such Taxable Property. Notwithstanding any of the foregoing, the restrictions of this paragraph shall not apply to any Fee imposed upon or collected from Taxable Property for the purpose of funding the Operation and Maintenance costs of the District.

18. <u>Public Improvements Fee Limitation</u>. Unless this IGA is amended, as herein provided, to make provision therefor, the Districts shall not impose, collect, receive, spend or pledge to any Debt any fee, assessment, tax or charge that is collected by a retailer in the District Boundary on the sale of goods or services by such retailer and that is measured by the sales price of such goods or services.

19. <u>Monies from Other Governmental Sources</u>. The Districts shall not apply for or accept Conservation Trust Funds, Great Outdoors Colorado Trust Funds or other funds available from or through governmental or non-profit entities for which the City is eligible to unless this IGA is amended, as herein provided, to make provision therefor. The Districts acknowledge and agree that such monies are often critical to fund improvements to parks, trails and other public amenities and that it is in the best interests of the residents of both the Districts and the City that the parties not dilute the pool of applicants for such funds. This Section shall not apply to specific ownership taxes which shall be distributed to and a revenue source for the Districts without any limitation.

20. <u>Consolidation and Subdistrict Limitation</u>. No Districts shall not file a request with any Court to consolidate with another Title 32 district, without a prior resolution of the City Council approving such consolidation. No District shall form any subdistrict without a prior resolution of the City Council approving the formation of such subdistrict.

21. <u>Service Plan Amendment Requirement</u>. Any actions of the Districts that violate the limitations set forth in V.A.1-22, V.B., or VI.B-G of the Service Plan shall be deemed to be material modifications to the Service Plan, and the City shall be entitled to all remedies available under State and local law to enjoin such actions.

30. <u>Notices</u>. All notices, demands, requests or other communications hereunder or required by law shall be in writing and shall be deemed to have been validly given or served by delivery of the same in person to the address or by courier service, or by depositing same in the United States mail, postage prepaid, addressed as follows:

| To the Districts: | Legato Metropolitan District Nos. 1-7 |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                   | 2154 E. Commons Avenue, Suite 2000    |
|                   | Centennial, CO 80122                  |
|                   | Attn: Kristin Tompkins, Esq.          |
|                   | Phone: 303-858-1800                   |

### Email: <u>ktompkins@wbapc.com</u>

To the City: City of Commerce City 7887 East 60<sup>th</sup> Avenue Commerce City, CO 80022 Attn: Community Development Department Phone: 303-289-3683 Fax: 303-289-3731

All notices, demands, requests or other communications shall be effective upon such personal delivery or one (1) business day after being deposited with United Parcel Service or other nationally recognized overnight air courier service or three (3) business days after deposit in the United States mail. By giving the other party hereto at least ten (10) days written notice in accordance with the provisions hereof, each party shall have the right from time to time to change its address.

31. <u>Default/Remedies</u>. Upon the occurrence of any event of breach or default by either party, the non-defaulting party shall provide written notice to the party in default. The defaulting party shall immediately proceed to cure or remedy such breach or default, and in any event, such breach or default shall be cured within fifteen (15) days after receipt of the notice. Following such cure period, the non-defaulting Party shall be entitled to exercise all remedies available by law or in equity, specifically including suits for specific performance and/or monetary damages.

32. <u>Annual and Continued Five Year Review</u>. The Districts shall submit an annual report to the City in every year following the year in which the Order and Decree creating the Districts has been issued until the year following the dissolution of the Districts. Such annual report shall be submitted to the Community Development Department no later than July 1<sup>st</sup> of each year following the year in which the Order and Decree creating the Districts has been issued and shall include the information required by the Service Plan. The Districts shall submit an application to the City every five (5) years for a finding of reasonable diligence in accordance with Section 32-1-1101.5, C.R.S.

33. <u>No City Liability</u>. The City has no obligation whatsoever to construct any improvements that the Districts are authorized to construct, or to pay any Debt or liability of the Districts.

### 34. <u>General Provisions</u>.

a. <u>Entire Agreement; Binding Effect</u>. Except as expressly provided herein, the Service Plan and this IGA contains the entire agreement of the parties relating to the subject matter hereof and may not be modified or amended except by written agreement of the parties. This IGA shall be binding upon, and shall inure to the benefit of, the parties and their respective heirs, personal representatives, successors and assigns.

b. <u>Amendment</u>. This IGA may be amended, modified, changed or terminated in whole or in part only by a written agreement duly authorized and executed by the parties and without amendment to the Service Plan.

c. <u>No Waiver</u>. The waiver of any breach of a term, provision or requirement of this IGA shall not be construed as or deemed a waiver of any subsequent breach of such term, provision or requirement or of any other term, provision or requirement of this IGA.

d. <u>No Assignment</u>. Neither party shall assign any of its rights or delegate any of its duties hereunder to any person or entity without having first obtained the prior written consent of the other party, which consent will not be unreasonably withheld. Any purported assignment or delegation in violation of the provisions hereof shall be void and ineffectual.

e. <u>No Third-Party Beneficiaries</u>. It is expressly understood and agreed that enforcement of the terms and conditions of this IGA and all rights of action relating to such enforcement shall be strictly reserved to the Districts and the City. It is the express intention of the parties that any person other than the City and the Districts shall be deemed to be only an incidental beneficiary under this IGA.

f. <u>Governing Law and Venue; Recovery of Costs</u>. This IGA shall be governed by the laws of the State of Colorado. Venue for state court actions shall be in the 17<sup>th</sup> Judicial District in Adams County, Colorado, and venue for federal court actions shall be in the United States District Court for the District of Colorado. In the event legal action is brought to resolve any dispute among the parties related to this IGA, the prevailing party in such action shall be entitled to recover reasonable court costs and attorney fees from the non-prevailing party.

g. <u>Severability</u>. In the event a court of competent jurisdiction holds any provision of this IGA invalid or unenforceable, such holding shall not invalidate or render unenforceable any other provision of this IGA.

h. <u>Paragraph Headings</u>. Paragraph headings used in this IGA are for convenience of reference and shall in no way control or affect the meaning or interpretation of any provision of this IGA.

i. <u>Counterparts</u>. This IGA may be executed in any number of counterparts, each of which shall be deemed to be an original and all such counterparts taken together shall be deemed to constitute one and the same instrument.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Parties have executed this Agreement as of the day and year first set forth above.

# **LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 1**

|             | By:                                       |
|-------------|---|
|             | Its:                                      |
| ATTEST:     |   |
| By          |   |
| By:<br>Its: |   |
| Its:        |   |
|             | LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 2        |
|             | Bv <sup>.</sup>                           |
|             | By:<br>Its:                               |
| ATTEST:     |   |
| Dave        |   |
| By:         |   |
| Its:        |   |
|             | <b>LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 3</b> |
|             | Dar                                       |
|             | By:<br>Its:                               |
| ATTEST:     | 10  |
| Dyn         |   |
| By:<br>Its: |   |
| Its         |   |
|             | LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 4        |
|             | By:                                       |
|             | Its:                                      |
| ATTEST:     |   |
| By:         |   |
| Its:        |   |
|             | LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 5        |
|             | By:                                       |
|             | Its:                                      |
|             |   |

| ATTEST:     |                                    |
|-------------|------------------------------------|
| By:<br>Its: |                                    |
|             | LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 6 |
|             | By:                                |
| ATTEST:     | Its:                               |
| By:<br>Its: |                                    |
|             | LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NO. 7 |
|             | By:                                |
| ATTEST:     | Its:                               |
| By:         |                                    |
| Its:        |                                    |

# **CITY OF COMMERCE CITY**

Brian K. McBroom, City Manager

ATTEST:

Laura J. Bauer, CMC, City Clerk

Approved as to form:

\_\_\_\_\_, [Assistant/Deputy] City Attorney

Recommended for approval:

[*Name*], Director Department of Community Development

# EXHIBIT D

Estimated Costs of the Public Improvements

**PROJECT NAME - LEGATO** 

METRO DISTRICT 1

### Prepared by: Atwell

Project Number: 19002220

| Item No.     | Items  | Quantity  | Unit   | Unit Cost  |             |  | Total Cost  |
|--------------|--|---|--|--|-------------|--|---|
| TORM         |  |   |  |  |             |  |   |
|              | INLET, TYPE R (5')   | 6   | EA   | \$ 9,000.00  | =           | \$   | 54,000.0  |
|              | INLET, TYPE R (10')  | 8   | EA   | \$ 12,500.00   | =           | \$   | 100,000.0   |
|              | INLET, TYPE R (15')  | 2   | EA   | \$ 15,000.00   | =           | \$   | 30,000.0  |
|              | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 18", CLASS III  | 534   | LF   | \$ 80.00   | =           | \$   | 42,720.0  |
|              | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 36", CLASS III  | 431   | LF   | \$ 160.00  | =           | \$   | 68,960.0  |
|              | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 48", CLASS III  | 470   | LF   | \$ 205.00  | =           | \$   | 96,350.   |
|              | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 60", CLASS III  | 1026  | LF   | \$ 250.00  | =           | \$   | 256,500.  |
|              | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 66", CLASS III  | 1118  | LF   | \$ 280.00  | =           | \$   | 313,040.  |
|              | MANHOLE, 5' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 6' DEEP  | 4   | EA   | \$ 6,000.00  | =           | \$   | 24,000.   |
|              | MANHOLE, 6' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 6' DEEP  | 1   | EA   | \$ 9,000.00  | =           | \$   | 9,000.  |
|              | MANHOLE, TYPE P  | 2   | EA   | \$ 15,000.00   | =           | \$   | 30,000.   |
|              | MANHOLE, BOX BASE  | 11  | EA   | \$ 12,500.00   | =           | \$   | 137,500.  |
|              |  |   |  | STORM SUBTOTAL   |             | \$   | 1,162,070.0   |
|              |  |   |  |  |             |  |   |
| ANITAR       |  |   |  |  |             |  |   |
|              | CONNECT TO EXISTING  | 1   | EA   | \$ 5,500.00  | =           | \$   | 5,500.  |
|              | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP   | 6   | EA   | \$ 5,000.00  | =           | \$   | 30,000.   |
|              | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP  | 5   | EA   | \$ 6,500.00  | =           | \$   | 32,500.   |
|              | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 20' DEEP   | 2   | EA   | \$ 8,000.00  | =           | \$   | 16,000.   |
|              | PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth   | 2000  | LF   | \$ 52.00   | =           | \$   | 104,000.  |
|              | PVC, 8", 15'-20' depth   | 1080  | LF   | \$ 62.00   | =           | \$   | 66,960.   |
|              | UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"  | 3080  | LF   | \$ 38.00   | =           | \$   | 117,040.  |
|              |  |   | S  | ANITARY SUBTOTAL   |             | Ś  | 372,000.0   |
|              |  |   |  |  |             | Ŷ  |   |
| /ATFR        |  |   |  |  |             | Ý  |   |
| /ATER        | CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER I INF  | 7   |  |  |             |  | 38 500  |
| /ATER        | CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE   | 7   | EA   | \$ 5,500.00  | =           | \$   |   |
| /ATER        | C900, 8"   | 4308  | EA<br>LF   | \$ 5,500.00<br>\$ 55.00  | =           | \$<br>\$   | 38,500.<br>236,940.   |
| /ATER        | C900, 8"<br>C900, 12"  | 4308<br>5122  | EA<br>LF<br>LF                                     | \$ 5,500.00<br>\$ 55.00<br>\$ 70.00  | =<br>=      | \$<br>\$<br>\$   | 236,940.<br>358,540.  |
| /ATER        | C900, 8"<br>C900, 12"<br>C900, 16"   | 4308<br>5122<br>763   | EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>LF                               | \$ 5,500.00<br>\$ 55.00<br>\$ 70.00<br>\$ 90.00  | =           | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$   | 236,940.<br>358,540.<br>68,670.   |
| <b>/ATER</b> | C900, 8"<br>C900, 12"<br>C900, 16"<br>GATE VALVE, 8"   | 4308<br>5122<br>763<br>11   | EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA                         | \$ 5,500.00<br>\$ 55.00<br>\$ 70.00<br>\$ 90.00<br>\$ 2,500.00   | =<br>=      | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$   | 236,940.<br>358,540.<br>68,670.<br>27,500.  |
| <b>/ATER</b> | C900, 8"<br>C900, 12"<br>C900, 16"<br>GATE VALVE, 8"<br>GATE VALVE, 12"  | 4308<br>5122<br>763<br>11<br>16   | EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>EA                         | \$         5,500.00           \$         55.00           \$         70.00           \$         90.00           \$         2,500.00           \$         4,200.00   | =<br>=      | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$   | 236,940.<br>358,540.<br>68,670.<br>27,500.<br>67,200.   |
| /ATER        | C900, 8"<br>C900, 12"<br>C900, 16"<br>GATE VALVE, 8"<br>GATE VALVE, 12"<br>BUTTERFLY VALVE IN MH VAULT, 16"  | 4308<br>5122<br>763<br>11<br>16<br>3  | EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA                   | \$         5,500.00           \$         55.00           \$         55.00           \$         70.00           \$         90.00           \$         2,500.00           \$         4,200.00           \$         15,000.00   | =<br>=      | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$   | 236,940.<br>358,540.<br>68,670.<br>27,500.<br>67,200.<br>45,000.  |
| /ATER        | C900, 8"<br>C900, 12"<br>C900, 16"<br>GATE VALVE, 8"<br>GATE VALVE, 12"<br>BUTTERFLY VALVE IN MH VAULT, 16"<br>AIR RELEASE VALVE IN MH VAULT, 2"   | 4308<br>5122<br>763<br>11<br>16<br>3<br>1   | EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA             | \$         5,500.00           \$         55.00           \$         55.00           \$         70.00           \$         90.00           \$         2,500.00           \$         2,500.00           \$         4,200.00           \$         15,000.00           \$         10,500.00  | =<br>=<br>= | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$   | 236,940.<br>358,540.<br>68,670.<br>27,500.<br>67,200.<br>45,000.<br>10,500.   |
| ATER         | C900, 8"<br>C900, 12"<br>C900, 16"<br>GATE VALVE, 8"<br>GATE VALVE, 12"<br>BUTTERFLY VALVE IN MH VAULT, 16"  | 4308<br>5122<br>763<br>11<br>16<br>3  | EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA                   | \$         5,500.00           \$         55.00           \$         55.00           \$         70.00           \$         90.00           \$         2,500.00           \$         2,500.00           \$         4,200.00           \$         15,000.00           \$         10,500.00           \$         7,000.00              | =<br>=      | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$                                     | 236,940<br>358,540<br>68,670<br>27,500<br>67,200<br>45,000<br>10,500<br>77,000  |
| /ATER        | C900, 8"<br>C900, 12"<br>C900, 16"<br>GATE VALVE, 8"<br>GATE VALVE, 12"<br>BUTTERFLY VALVE IN MH VAULT, 16"<br>AIR RELEASE VALVE IN MH VAULT, 2"   | 4308<br>5122<br>763<br>11<br>16<br>3<br>1   | EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA             | \$         5,500.00           \$         55.00           \$         55.00           \$         70.00           \$         90.00           \$         2,500.00           \$         2,500.00           \$         4,200.00           \$         15,000.00           \$         10,500.00  | =<br>=<br>= | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$   | 236,940.<br>358,540.<br>68,670.<br>27,500.<br>67,200.<br>45,000.  |
|              | C900, 8"<br>C900, 12"<br>C900, 16"<br>GATE VALVE, 8"<br>GATE VALVE, 12"<br>BUTTERFLY VALVE IN MH VAULT, 16"<br>AIR RELEASE VALVE IN MH VAULT, 2"   | 4308<br>5122<br>763<br>11<br>16<br>3<br>1   | EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA             | \$         5,500.00           \$         55.00           \$         55.00           \$         70.00           \$         90.00           \$         2,500.00           \$         2,500.00           \$         4,200.00           \$         15,000.00           \$         10,500.00           \$         7,000.00              | =<br>=<br>= | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$                                     | 236,940<br>358,540<br>68,670<br>27,500<br>67,200<br>45,000<br>10,500<br>77,000  |
|              | C900, 8"<br>C900, 12"<br>C900, 16"<br>GATE VALVE, 8"<br>GATE VALVE, 12"<br>BUTTERFLY VALVE IN MH VAULT, 16"<br>AIR RELEASE VALVE IN MH VAULT, 2"<br>FIRE HYDRANT, 6"   | 4308<br>5122<br>763<br>11<br>16<br>3<br>1   | EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA             | \$         5,500.00           \$         55.00           \$         55.00           \$         70.00           \$         90.00           \$         2,500.00           \$         2,500.00           \$         4,200.00           \$         15,000.00           \$         10,500.00           \$         7,000.00              | =<br>=<br>= | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$                                     | 236,940<br>358,540<br>68,670<br>27,500<br>67,200<br>45,000<br>10,500<br>77,000<br><b>929,850.</b>                                 |
|              | C900, 8"         C900, 12"         C900, 16"         GATE VALVE, 8"         GATE VALVE, 12"         BUTTERFLY VALVE IN MH VAULT, 16"         AIR RELEASE VALVE IN MH VAULT, 2"         FIRE HYDRANT, 6"  | 4308<br>5122<br>763<br>11<br>16<br>3<br>1<br>1<br>11                              | EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA       | \$       5,500.00         \$       55.00         \$       55.00         \$       70.00         \$       90.00         \$       90.00         \$       2,500.00         \$       4,200.00         \$       15,000.00         \$       10,500.00         \$       7,000.00         \$       7,000.00         \$       7,000.00       |             | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$ | 236,940.<br>358,540.<br>68,670.<br>27,500.<br>67,200.<br>45,000.<br>10,500.<br>77,000.<br><b>929,850.(</b><br>66,750.             |
|              | C900, 8"         C900, 12"         C900, 16"         GATE VALVE, 8"         GATE VALVE, 12"         BUTTERFLY VALVE IN MH VAULT, 16"         AIR RELEASE VALVE IN MH VAULT, 2"         FIRE HYDRANT, 6" <b>T AND CONCRETE PAVING</b> SUBGRADE PREP, 12"         HOT BITUMINOUS PAVEMENT (GRADING S) (75) (PG 64-28) (7.5" thick) | 4308<br>5122<br>763<br>11<br>16<br>3<br>3<br>1<br>1<br>11<br>11<br>26700<br>20410 | EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA<br>SY<br>SY | \$       5,500.00         \$       55.00         \$       70.00         \$       90.00         \$       2,500.00         \$       2,500.00         \$       2,500.00         \$       10,500.00         \$       10,500.00         \$       7,000.00         \$       7,000.00         \$       2,500.00         \$       2,500.00 |             | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$ | 236,940.<br>358,540.<br>68,670.<br>27,500.<br>67,200.<br>45,000.<br>10,500.<br>77,000.<br><b>929,850.</b><br>666,750.<br>918,450. |
|              | C900, 8"         C900, 12"         C900, 16"         GATE VALVE, 8"         GATE VALVE, 12"         BUTTERFLY VALVE IN MH VAULT, 16"         AIR RELEASE VALVE IN MH VAULT, 2"         FIRE HYDRANT, 6"  | 4308<br>5122<br>763<br>11<br>16<br>3<br>3<br>1<br>11<br>11<br>26700               | EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA       | \$       5,500.00         \$       55.00         \$       55.00         \$       70.00         \$       90.00         \$       90.00         \$       2,500.00         \$       4,200.00         \$       15,000.00         \$       10,500.00         \$       7,000.00         \$       7,000.00         \$       7,000.00       |             | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$ | 236,940.<br>358,540.<br>68,670.<br>27,500.<br>67,200.<br>45,000.<br>10,500.<br>77,000.<br><b>929,850.(</b><br>66,750.             |



6/29/2020

DJM

Reviewed by:

Date:

LEGATO WEST Metro District OPC

**PROJECT NAME - LEGATO** 

METRO DISTRICT 1

#### Prepared by: Atwell

| Prepared by: Atwell      | Reviewed by: | DJM       |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Project Number: 19002220 | Date:        | 6/29/2020 |
|                          | ·            |           |

| ltem No.  | Items  | Quantity         | Unit        |         | Unit Cost    |   |    | Total Cost    |
|-----------|--|------------------|-------------|---------|--------------|---|----|---------------|
|           | CURB & GUTTER, 6" VERTICAL W/2' CONCRETE PAN | 12430            | LF          | \$      | 35.00        | = | \$ | 435,050.00    |
|           | ROUNDABOUT APRON CURB                        | 151              | LF          | \$      | 15.00        | = | \$ | 2,265.00      |
|           | HANDICAP RAMP, MIDBLOCK                      | 6                | EA          | \$      | 3,000.00     | = | \$ | 18,000.00     |
|           | HANDICAP RAMP, RADIUS                        | 18               | EA          | \$      | 2,500.00     | = | \$ | 45,000.00     |
|           |  | ASPHALT AN       | D CONCRET   | E PAVII | NG SUBTOTAL  |   | \$ | 2,002,371.00  |
|           |  |                  |             |         |              |   |    |               |
| SIGN, STF | RIPE, AND TRAFFIC CONTROL                    |                  |             |         |              |   |    |               |
|           | TRAFFIC CONTROL                              | 1                | LS          | \$      | 150,000.00   | = | \$ | 150,000.00    |
|           | STREET SIGNS                                 | 47               | EA          | \$      | 300.00       | = | \$ | 14,100.00     |
|           | TRAFFIC SIGNAL                               | 2                | EA          | \$      | 175,000.00   | = | \$ | 350,000.00    |
|           | STREET LIGHTS                                | 18               | EA          | \$      | 5,000.00     | = | \$ | 90,000.00     |
|           | STRIPING                                     | 16150            | LF          | \$      | 7.00         | = | \$ | 113,050.00    |
|           |  | SIGN, STRIPE, AN | ND TRAFFIC  | CONTR   | OL SUBTOTAL  |   | \$ | 717,150.00    |
| VISCELLA  | ANEOUS ITEMS                                 |                  |             |         |              |   |    |               |
|           | DRY UTILTIES ROADS                           | 1                | LS          | \$      | 300,000.00   | = | \$ | 300,000.00    |
|           | LANDSCAPING ROADS                            | 162309           | SF          | \$      | 12.00        | = | \$ | 1,947,708.00  |
|           | LANDSCAPE IRRIGATION                         | 162309           | SF          | \$      | 5.00         | = | \$ | 811,545.00    |
|           | DEMOLITON                                    | 1                | LS          | \$      | 400,000.00   | = | \$ | 400,000.00    |
|           | T-88 FEES                                    | 1                | LS          | \$      | 1,106,409.00 | = | \$ | 1,106,409.00  |
|           |  | MI               | SCELLANEO   | US ITEN | MS SUBTOTAL  |   | \$ | 4,565,662.00  |
|           |  |                  |             |         |              |   |    |               |
| TOTAL     |  |                  |             |         |              |   |    |               |
|           |  |                  |             |         | SUBTOTAL     |   | \$ | 9,749,103.00  |
|           |  |                  |             | 15% (   | CONTINGENCY  |   | \$ | 1,462,365.45  |
|           |  |                  |             | 5% N    | OBILIZATION  |   | \$ | 487,455.15    |
|           |  | 15% CONST. AD    | MIN/SURVE   | Y/CONS  | SULTANT FEES |   | \$ | 1,462,365.45  |
|           |  | MD               | 1 - TOTAL C | ONSTR   | UCTION COST  |   | Ś  | 13,161,289.05 |



PROJECT NAME - LEGATO

METRO DISTRICT 2

#### Prepared by: Atwell

Project Number: 19002220

| ltem No. | Items   | Quantity | Unit | Unit Cost         |   |    | Total Cost  |
|----------|---|----------|------|-------------------|---|----|-------------|
| STORM    |   |          |      |                   |   |    |             |
|          | INLET, TYPE R (5')  | 4        | EA   | \$ 9,000.00       | = | \$ | 36,000.00   |
|          | INLET, TYPE R (10')   | 6        | EA   | \$ 12,500.00      | = | \$ | 75,000.00   |
|          | INLET, TYPE R (15')   | 2        | EA   | \$ 15,000.00      | = | \$ | 30,000.0    |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 18", CLASS III | 291      | LF   | \$ 80.00          | = | \$ | 23,280.0    |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 24", CLASS III | 437      | LF   | \$ 95.00          | = | \$ | 41,515.0    |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 30", CLASS III | 125      | LF   | \$ 135.00         | = | \$ | 16,875.0    |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 36", CLASS III | 362      | LF   | \$ 160.00         | = | \$ | 57,920.0    |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 42", CLASS III | 1272     | LF   | \$ 180.00         | = | \$ | 228,960.0   |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 48", CLASS III | 472      | LF   | \$ 205.00         | = | \$ | 96,760.0    |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 66", CLASS III | 391      | LF   | \$ 280.00         | = | \$ | 109,480.0   |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 72", CLASS III | 71       | LF   | \$ 300.00         | = | \$ | 21,300.0    |
|          | MANHOLE, 5' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 6' DEEP                   | 11       | EA   | \$ 6,000.00       | = | \$ | 66,000.0    |
|          | MANHOLE, 6' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 6' DEEP                   | 6        | EA   | \$ 9,000.00       | = | \$ | 54,000.0    |
|          | MANHOLE, 7' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 6' DEEP                   | 2        | EA   | \$ 10,500.00      | = | \$ | 21,000.0    |
|          | TRICKLE CHANNEL   | 2685     | LF   | \$ 35.00          | = | \$ | 93,975.0    |
|          | FOREBAY, LARGE  | 6        | EA   | \$ 18,000.00      | = | \$ | 108,000.0   |
|          | OUTLET STRUCTURE  | 2        | EA   | \$ 22,000.00      | = | \$ | 44,000.0    |
|          | CONCRETE MICROPOOL/WING WALLS                               | 2        | EA   | \$ 18,000.00      |   | \$ | 36,000.0    |
|          | SOIL RIPRAP, 24", TYPE VH                                   | 235      | SY   | \$ 115.00         |   | \$ | 27,025.0    |
|          | MANHOLE, TYPE P   | 1        | EA   | \$ 15,000.00      | = | \$ | 15,000.0    |
|          | MANHOLE, BOX BASE   | 3        | EA   | \$ 12,500.00      | = | \$ | 37,500.0    |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE BOX CULVERT, 9' X 6'                    | 744      | LF   | \$ 600.00         |   | \$ | 446,400.0   |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE BOX CULVERT, 4' X 6'                    | 200      | LF   | \$ 500.00         | = | \$ | 100,000.0   |
|          |   |          |      | STORM SUBTOTAL    |   | \$ | 1,785,990.0 |
| ANITAR   | v   |          |      |                   |   |    |             |
| ,        | CONNECT TO EXISTING   | 4        | EA   | \$ 5,500.00       | = | \$ | 22,000.0    |
|          | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP                    | 14       | EA   | \$ 5,000.00       | = | \$ | 70,000.0    |
|          | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP                   | 9        | EA   | \$ 6,500.00       | = | \$ | 58,500.0    |
|          | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 20' DEEP                  | 1        | EA   | \$ 8,000.00       | = | \$ | 8,000.0     |
|          | PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth                                      | 1746     | LF   | \$ 32.00          | = | \$ | 55,872.0    |
|          | PVC, 8", 15'-20' depth                                      | 1095     | LF   | \$ 37.00          | = | \$ | 40,515.0    |
|          | UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"                                   | 3406     | LF   | \$ 18.00          | = | \$ | 61,308.0    |
|          |   |          | S    | SANITARY SUBTOTAL |   | \$ | 316,195.0   |
|          |   |          |      |                   |   |    |             |
| VATER    |   | 10       | EA   | \$ 5,500.00       | - | ć  | EE 000 0    |
|          | CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE                              | 10       | -    |                   | = | \$ | 55,000.0    |
|          | <u>C900, 8"</u>   | 4196     | LF   | \$ 55.00          | = | \$ | 230,780.0   |
|          | <u>C900, 12"</u>  | 5184     | LF   | \$ 70.00          | = | \$ | 362,880.0   |
|          | GATE VALVE, 8"  | 9        | EA   | \$ 2,500.00       |   | \$ | 22,500.0    |
|          | GATE VALVE, 12"   | 14       | EA   | \$ 4,200.00       |   | \$ | 58,800.0    |



Reviewed by: Date: DJM 6/29/2020

**PROJECT NAME - LEGATO** 

METRO DISTRICT 2

### Prepared by: Atwell

Project Number: 19002220

| ltem No.      | Items  | Quantity         | Unit       | Unit     | Cost       |   |                | Total Cost    |
|---------------|--|------------------|------------|----------|------------|---|----------------|---------------|
|               | AIR RELEASE VALVE IN MH VAULT, 2"                                | 1                | EA         | \$       | 7,500.00   | = | \$             | 7,500.00      |
|               | FIRE HYDRANT, 6"   | 12               | EA         | \$       | 7,000.00   | = | \$             | 84,000.00     |
|               |  |                  |            | WATER    | SUBTOTAL   |   | \$             | 821,460.00    |
|               |  |                  |            |          |            |   |                |               |
| <b>ASPHAL</b> | T AND CONCRETE PAVING  |                  |            |          |            |   |                |               |
|               | SUBGRADE PREP, 12"   | 17920            | SY         | \$       | 2.50       | = | \$             | 44,800.00     |
|               | HOT BITUMINOUS PAVEMENT (GRADING S) (75) (PG 64-28) (7.5" thick) | 17920            | SY         | \$       | 45.00      | = | \$             | 806,400.00    |
|               | CONCRETE SIDEWALK, 6" THICK                                      | 122701           | SF         | \$       | 8.00       | = | \$             | 981,608.00    |
|               | CURB & GUTTER, MEDIAN  | 1505             | LF         | \$       | 22.00      | = | \$             | 33,110.00     |
|               | CURB & GUTTER, MOUNTABLE   | 1337             | LF         | \$       | 30.00      | = | \$             | 40,110.00     |
|               | CURB & GUTTER, 6" VERTICAL W/2' CONCRETE PAN                     | 7687             | LF         | \$       | 35.00      | = | \$             | 269,045.00    |
|               | HANDICAP RAMP, MIDBLOCK  | 2                | EA         | \$       | 3,000.00   | = | \$             | 6,000.00      |
|               | HANDICAP RAMP, RADIUS  | 12               | EA         | \$       | 2,500.00   | = | \$             | 30,000.00     |
|               |  | ASPHALT AN       | ID CONCRET | E PAVING | SUBTOTAL   |   | \$             | 2,211,073.00  |
|               |  |                  |            |          |            |   |                |               |
| EARTHW        | /ORK   |                  |            |          |            |   |                |               |
|               | TOPSOIL STRIPPING (6")   | 111270           | CY         | \$       | 2.50       | = | \$             | 278,175.00    |
|               | TOPSOIL RESPREAD   | 111270           | СҮ         | \$       | 2.75       |   | \$             | 305,992.50    |
|               | EXCAVATION, CUT  | 1470000          | СҮ         | \$       | 5.00       | = | \$             | 7,350,000.00  |
|               | EXCAVATION, FILL ON-SITE   | 1350600          | СҮ         | \$       | 5.00       | = | \$             | 6,753,000.00  |
|               | EXCAVATION, STOCKPILING  | 119400           | СҮ         | \$       | 3.50       | = | \$             | 417,900.00    |
|               |  |                  | EAF        | RTHWORK  | SUBTOTAL   |   | \$             | 15,105,067.50 |
| SIGN, ST      | RIPE, AND TRAFFIC CONTROL  |                  |            |          |            |   |                |               |
| -             | TRAFFIC CONTROL  | 1                | LS         | \$       | 20,000.00  | = | \$             | 20,000.00     |
|               | STREET SIGNS   | 22               | EA         | \$       | 300.00     | = | \$             | 6,600.00      |
|               | STREET LIGHTS  | 19               | EA         | \$       | 5,000.00   | = | \$             | 95,000.00     |
|               | STRIPING   | 7650             | LF         | \$       | 7.00       | = | \$             | 53,550.00     |
|               |  | SIGN, STRIPE, AN | ND TRAFFIC | CONTROL  | SUBTOTAL   |   | \$             | 175,150.00    |
| MISCELL       | ANEOUS ITEMS   |                  |            |          |            |   |                |               |
| 1             | DRY UTILTIES ROADS   | 1                | LS         | \$       | 300,000.00 | = | \$             | 300,000.00    |
| 3             | LANDSCAPING ROADS  | 166055           | SF         | \$       | 12.00      | = | \$             | 1,992,660.00  |
| 5             | LANDSCAPE IRRIGATION   | 166055           | SF         | Ś        | 5.00       | = | \$             | 830,275.00    |
| 6             | DEMOLITON  | 1                | LS         | \$       | 125,000.00 | = | \$             | 125,000.00    |
|               |  |                  | ISCELLANEO |          |            |   | Ś              | 3,247,935.00  |
|               |  |                  |            |          |            |   | Ŷ              | 5,2 ,500.00   |
| TOTAL         |  |                  |            |          |            |   |                |               |
|               |  |                  |            |          | SUBTOTAL   |   | ¢              | 23,662,870.50 |
|               |  |                  |            |          | TINGENCY   |   | <b>,</b><br>\$ | 3,549,430.58  |
|               |  |                  |            |          | BILIZATION |   | ې<br>\$        | 1,183,143.53  |
|               |  |                  |            |          |            |   | Ş              | 1,100,140.05  |
|               |  | 15% CONST. AD    |            |          |            |   | ć              | 3,549,430.58  |



6/29/2020

DJM

Reviewed by:

Date:

**PROJECT NAME - LEGATO METRO DISTRICT 3** 

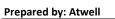


Prepared by: Atwell Project Number: 19002220 **Reviewed by:** Date:

DJM 6/29/2020

| Item No.     | Items   | Quantity                      | Unit  | Unit Cost  |             |  | Total Cost   |
|--------------|---|-------------------------------|---|--|-------------|--|--|
|              |   |                               |   |  |             |  |  |
| TORM         |   |                               |   |  |             |  |  |
|              | INLET, TYPE R (5')  | 2                             | EA  | \$ 9,000.00  | =           | \$   | 18,000.  |
|              | INLET, TYPE R (10')   | 8                             | EA  | \$ 12,500.00   | =           | \$   | 100,000  |
|              | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 18", CLASS III   | 233                           | LF  | \$ 80.00   | =           | \$   | 18,640   |
|              | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 24", CLASS III   | 574                           | LF  | \$ 95.00   | =           | \$   | 54,530   |
|              | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 48", CLASS III   | 468                           | LF  | \$ 205.00  | =           | \$   | 95,940   |
|              | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 60", CLASS III   | 632                           | LF  | \$ 250.00  | =           | \$   | 158,000  |
|              | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 78", CLASS III   | 314                           | LF  | \$ 315.00  | =           | \$   | 98,910   |
|              | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 84", CLASS III   | 550                           | LF  | \$ 340.00  | =           | \$   | 187,000  |
|              | MANHOLE, 5' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 6' DEEP   | 5                             | EA  | \$ 6,000.00  | =           | \$   | 30,000   |
|              | MANHOLE, 6' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 6' DEEP   | 1                             | EA  | \$ 9,000.00  | =           | \$   | 9,000  |
|              | MANHOLE, BOX BASE   | 5                             | EA  | \$ 12,500.00   | =           | \$   | 62,500   |
|              |   |                               |   |  |             |  |  |
|              |   |                               |   |  |             |  |  |
| NITAR        | Υ <u></u>   |                               |   |  |             |  |  |
| NITAR        | CONNECT TO EXISTING   | 3                             | EA  | \$ 5,500.00  | =           | \$   | 16,500   |
| NITAR        |   | 3<br>10                       | EA<br>EA  | \$ 5,500.00<br>\$ 5,000.00   | =           | \$<br>\$   |  |
| NITAR        | CONNECT TO EXISTING   |                               | -   |  |             |  | 50,000   |
| NITAR        | CONNECT TO EXISTING<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP   | 10                            | EA  | \$ 5,000.00  | =           | \$   | 50,000<br>13,000   |
| INITAR       | CONNECT TO EXISTING<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP  | 10<br>2                       | EA<br>EA  | \$ 5,000.00<br>\$ 6,500.00   | =<br>=      | \$<br>\$   | 50,000<br>13,000<br>94,276   |
| <b>NITAR</b> | CONNECT TO EXISTING<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth  | 10<br>2<br>1813               | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF                                    | \$ 5,000.00<br>\$ 6,500.00<br>\$ 52.00   | =<br>=<br>= | \$<br>\$<br>\$   | 50,000<br>13,000<br>94,276<br>68,894   |
|              | CONNECT TO EXISTING<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth  | 10<br>2<br>1813               | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF                                    | \$         5,000.00           \$         6,500.00           \$         52.00           \$         38.00  | =<br>=<br>= | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$   | 50,000<br>13,000<br>94,276<br>68,894   |
| ANITAR       | CONNECT TO EXISTING<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth  | 10<br>2<br>1813               | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF                                    | \$         5,000.00           \$         6,500.00           \$         52.00           \$         38.00  | =<br>=<br>= | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$   | 50,000<br>13,000<br>94,276<br>68,894<br><b>226,170</b> .   |
|              | CONNECT TO EXISTING<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth<br>UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"   | 10<br>2<br>1813<br>1813.0     | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF                                    | \$         5,000.00           \$         6,500.00           \$         52.00           \$         38.00   ANITARY SUBTOTAL           \$         5,500.00   | -           | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br><b>\$</b>  | 50,000<br>13,000<br>94,276<br>68,894<br><b>226,170</b><br>33,000   |
|              | CONNECT TO EXISTING<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth<br>UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"<br>CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE   | 10<br>2<br>1813<br>1813.0     | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>S                               | \$         5,000.00           \$         6,500.00           \$         52.00           \$         38.00   ANITARY SUBTOTAL           \$         5,500.00           \$         5,500.00   | -           | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br><b>\$</b><br>\$  | 50,000<br>13,000<br>94,276<br>68,894<br><b>226,170.</b><br>33,000<br>167,750   |
|              | CONNECT TO EXISTING<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth<br>UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"<br>CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE<br>C900, 8"<br>C900, 12"                                      | 10<br>2<br>1813<br>1813.0<br> | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>S<br>C<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF        | \$         5,000.00           \$         6,500.00           \$         52.00           \$         38.00   ANITARY SUBTOTAL           \$         35.00           \$         5,500.00           \$         5,500.00           \$         5,500.00           \$         5,500.00           \$         70.00   | -           | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br><b>\$</b><br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$  | 50,000<br>13,000<br>94,276<br>68,894<br><b>226,170.</b><br>33,000<br>167,750<br>214,410  |
|              | CONNECT TO EXISTING<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8'', 12'-15' depth<br>UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6''<br>CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE<br>C900, 8''<br>C900, 12''<br>GATE VALVE, 8''               | 10<br>2<br>1813<br>1813.0<br> | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>S<br>CA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA       | \$         5,000.00           \$         6,500.00           \$         52.00           \$         38.00   ANITARY SUBTOTAL           \$         35,500.00           \$         5,500.00           \$         5,500.00           \$         5,500.00           \$         70.00           \$         1,250.00   | -           | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br><b>\$</b><br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$  | 50,000<br>13,000<br>94,276<br>68,894<br><b>226,170.</b><br>33,000<br>167,750<br>214,410<br>15,000  |
|              | CONNECT TO EXISTING<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth<br>UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"<br>CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE<br>C900, 8"<br>C900, 12"<br>GATE VALVE, 8"<br>GATE VALVE, 12" | 10<br>2<br>1813<br>1813.0<br> | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>S<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>EA | \$         5,000.00           \$         6,500.00           \$         52.00           \$         38.00   ANITARY SUBTOTAL           \$         35.00           \$         5,500.00           \$         5,500.00           \$         5,500.00           \$         5,500.00           \$         70.00           \$         1,250.00           \$         2,175.00 | -           | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$ | 50,000<br>13,000<br>94,276<br>68,894<br><b>226,170.</b><br>33,000<br>167,750<br>214,410<br>15,000<br>30,450                              |
|              | CONNECT TO EXISTING<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8'', 12'-15' depth<br>UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6''<br>CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE<br>C900, 8''<br>C900, 12''<br>GATE VALVE, 8''               | 10<br>2<br>1813<br>1813.0<br> | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>S<br>CA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA       | \$         5,000.00           \$         6,500.00           \$         52.00           \$         38.00   ANITARY SUBTOTAL           \$         35,500.00           \$         5,500.00           \$         5,500.00           \$         5,500.00           \$         70.00           \$         1,250.00   | -           | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br><b>\$</b><br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$  | 16,500<br>50,000<br>13,000<br>94,276<br>68,894<br><b>226,170.</b><br>33,000<br>167,750<br>214,410<br>15,000<br>30,450<br>7,500<br>56,000 |

**PROJECT NAME - LEGATO METRO DISTRICT 3** 



Project Number: 19002220

| Item No.  | Items  | Quantity         | Unit         |         | Unit Cost    |   |                | Total Cost    |
|-----------|--|------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---|----------------|---------------|
| ASPHALT   | AND CONCRETE PAVING  |                  |              |         |              |   |                |               |
|           | SUBGRADE PREP, 12"   | 11603            | SY           | \$      | 2.50         | = | \$             | 29,007.50     |
|           | HOT BITUMINOUS PAVEMENT (GRADING S) (75) (PG 64-28) (7.5" thick) | 11603            | SY           | \$      | 45.00        | = | \$             | 522,135.00    |
|           | CONCRETE SIDEWALK, 6" THICK                                      | 30129            | SF           | \$      | 8.00         | = | \$             | 241,032.00    |
|           | CURB & GUTTER, MOUNTABLE   | 537              | LF           | \$      | 30.00        | = | \$             | 16,110.00     |
|           | CURB & GUTTER, 6" VERTICAL W/2' CONCRETE PAN                     | 5490             | LF           | \$      | 35.00        | = | \$             | 192,150.00    |
|           | HANDICAP RAMP, RADIUS  | 4                | EA           | \$      | 2,500.00     | = | \$             | 10,000.00     |
|           |  | ASPHALT AN       | D CONCRET    | E PAVII | NG SUBTOTAL  |   | \$             | 1,010,434.50  |
|           | 100Y   |                  |              |         |              |   |                |               |
| EARTHW    | TOPSOIL STRIPPING (6")   | 144800           | CY           | \$      | 2.50         | - | \$             | 362,000.00    |
|           | TOPSOIL RESPREAD   | 144800           | СҮ           | \$      | 2.50         | - | \$             | 398,200.00    |
|           | EXCAVATION, CUT  | 863100           | СҮ           | \$      | 5.00         |   | \$             | 4,315,500.00  |
|           | EXCAVATION, FILL ON-SITE   | 606000           | СҮ           | \$      | 5.00         | = | \$             | 3,030,000.00  |
|           |  |                  | CY           | \$      | 3.50         | - | \$             | 899,850.00    |
|           | EXCAVATION, STOCKPILING  | 257100           | -            |         | RK SUBTOTAL  | = | \$<br>\$       | 9,005,550.00  |
|           |  |                  | EAN          |         | IN SOBIOTAL  |   | Ŷ              | 5,005,550.00  |
| SIGN, STI | RIPE, AND TRAFFIC CONTROL  |                  |              |         |              |   |                |               |
|           | TRAFFIC CONTROL  | 1                | LS           | \$      | 20,000.00    | = | \$             | 20,000.00     |
|           | STREET SIGNS   | 6                | EA           | \$      | 300.00       | = | \$             | 1,800.00      |
|           | STREET LIGHTS  | 11               | EA           | \$      | 5,000.00     | = | \$             | 55,000.00     |
|           | STRIPING   | 6170             | LF           | \$      | 7.00         | = | \$             | 43,190.00     |
|           |  | SIGN, STRIPE, AN | ND TRAFFIC ( | CONTR   | OL SUBTOTAL  |   | \$             | 1,308,740.00  |
| MISCELL   | ANEOUS ITEMS   |                  |              |         |              |   |                |               |
|           | DRY UTILTIES ROADS   | 1                | LS           | \$      | 200,000.00   | = | \$             | 200,000.00    |
|           | LANDSCAPING  | 36160            | SF           | \$      | 12.00        | = | \$             | 433,920.00    |
|           | LANDSCAPE IRRIGATION   | 36160            | SF           | \$      | 5.00         | = | \$             | 180,800.00    |
|           | DEMOLITION   | 1                | LS           | \$      | 75,000.00    | = | \$             | 75,000.00     |
|           |  | M                | SCELLANEO    | US ITEI | MS SUBTOTAL  |   | \$             | 889,720.00    |
| TOTAL     |  |                  |              |         |              |   |                |               |
| IUTAL     |  |                  |              |         | SUBTOTAL     |   | Ś              | 13,797,244.50 |
|           |  |                  |              | 15% (   | CONTINGENCY  |   | <b>,</b><br>\$ | 2,069,586.68  |
|           |  |                  |              |         | /OBILIZATION |   | \$             | 689,862.23    |
|           |  |                  |              |         |              |   |                | -             |
|           |  | 15% CONST. AD    | MIN/SURVE    | Y/CON'  | SULTANT FEES |   | Ś              | 2,069,586.68  |



6/29/2020

**Reviewed by:** 

Date:

DJM

**PROJECT NAME - LEGATO** 

METRO DISTRICT 4

#### Prepared by: Atwell

Project Number: 19002220

| Item No. | Items  | Quantity   | Unit   | Unit Cost  |             |  | Total Cost   |
|----------|--|--|--|--|-------------|--|--|
| STORM    |  |  |  |  |             |  |  |
|          | INLET, TYPE R (5')   | 6  | EA   | \$ 9,000.00  | =           | \$   | 54,000.00  |
|          | INLET, TYPE R (10')  | 9  | EA   | \$ 12,500.00   | =           | \$   | 112,500.00   |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 18", CLASS III  | 127  | LF   | \$ 80.00   | =           | \$   | 10,160.00  |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 24", CLASS III  | 436  | LF   | \$ 95.00   | =           | \$   | 41,420.00  |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 36", CLASS III  | 1619   | LF   | \$ 160.00  | =           | \$   | 259,040.00   |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 42", CLASS III  | 505  | LF   | \$ 180.00  | =           | \$   | 90,900.00  |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 48", CLASS III  | 1023   | LF   | \$ 205.00  | =           | \$   | 209,715.00   |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 54", CLASS III  | 1542   | LF   | \$ 230.00  | =           | \$   | 354,660.00   |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 60", CLASS III  | 1327   | LF   | \$ 250.00  | =           | \$   | 331,750.00   |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 66", CLASS III  | 0  | LF   | \$ 280.00  | =           | \$   | -  |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 72", CLASS III  | 910  | LF   | \$ 300.00  | =           | \$   | 273,000.00   |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 84", CLASS III  | 458  | LF   | \$ 340.00  | =           | \$   | 155,720.00   |
|          | MANHOLE, 5' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 6' DEEP  | 8  | EA   | \$ 6,000.00  | =           | \$   | 48,000.00  |
|          | MANHOLE, 6' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 6' DEEP  | 12   | EA   | \$ 9,000.00  | =           | \$   | 108,000.00   |
|          | MANHOLE, BOX BASE  | 20   | EA   | \$ 12,500.00   | =           | \$   | 250,000.00   |
|          |  |  |  | STORM SUBTOTAL   |             | \$   | 2,298,865.00   |
|          |  |  |  |  |             |  |  |
|          |  |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| SANITAR  | Y  |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| SANITAR  | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP   | 3  | EA   | \$ 5,000.00  | =           | \$   | 15,000.00  |
| SANITAR  |  | 3<br>12  | EA<br>EA   | \$ 5,000.00<br>\$ 6,500.00   | =           | \$<br>\$   |  |
| SANITAR  | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP   |  | -  |  |             | _  | 78,000.00  |
| SANITAR  | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP  | 12   | EA   | \$ 6,500.00  | =           | \$   | 78,000.00  |
| SANITAR  | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 20' DEEP  | 12<br>6  | EA<br>EA   | \$ 6,500.00<br>\$ 8,000.00   | =<br>=      | \$<br>\$   | 15,000.00<br>78,000.00<br>48,000.00<br>22,620.00<br>108,004.00   |
| SANITAR  | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth  | 12<br>6<br>435   | EA<br>EA<br>LF   | \$         6,500.00           \$         8,000.00           \$         52.00   | =<br>=<br>= | \$<br>\$<br>\$   | 78,000.00<br>48,000.00<br>22,620.00<br>108,004.00  |
| SANITAR  | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth<br>PVC, 8", 15'-20' depth  | 12<br>6<br>435<br>1742   | EA<br>EA<br>LF   | \$         6,500.00           \$         8,000.00           \$         52.00           \$         62.00  | =<br>=<br>= | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$   | 78,000.00<br>48,000.00<br>22,620.00  |
| SANITAR  | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth<br>PVC, 8", 15'-20' depth<br>PVC, 12", 15'-20' depth   | 12<br>6<br>435<br>1742<br>1448   | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF   | \$         6,500.00           \$         8,000.00           \$         52.00           \$         62.00           \$         85.00   | =<br>=<br>= | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$   | 78,000.00<br>48,000.00<br>22,620.00<br>108,004.00<br>123,080.00  |
|          | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth<br>PVC, 8", 15'-20' depth<br>PVC, 12", 15'-20' depth   | 12<br>6<br>435<br>1742<br>1448   | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF   | \$         6,500.00           \$         8,000.00           \$         52.00           \$         62.00           \$         85.00           \$         38.00  | =<br>=<br>= | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$   | 78,000.00<br>48,000.00<br>22,620.00<br>108,004.00<br>123,080.00<br>132,050.00  |
|          | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth<br>PVC, 8", 15'-20' depth<br>PVC, 12", 15'-20' depth<br>UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"  | 12<br>6<br>435<br>1742<br>1448<br>3475   | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF   | \$ 6,500.00<br>\$ 8,000.00<br>\$ 52.00<br>\$ 62.00<br>\$ 85.00<br>\$ 38.00<br><b>SANITARY SUBTOTAL</b>   |             | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$   | 78,000.00<br>48,000.00<br>22,620.00<br>108,004.00<br>123,080.00<br>132,050.00<br><b>526,754.00</b>   |
|          | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth<br>PVC, 8", 15'-20' depth<br>PVC, 12", 15'-20' depth<br>UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"<br>CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE  | 12<br>6<br>435<br>1742<br>1448<br>3475   | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA   | \$ 6,500.00<br>\$ 8,000.00<br>\$ 52.00<br>\$ 62.00<br>\$ 85.00<br>\$ 38.00<br>SANITARY SUBTOTAL<br>\$ 5,500.00   |             | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br><b>\$</b><br>\$  | 78,000.00<br>48,000.00<br>22,620.00<br>108,004.00<br>123,080.00<br>132,050.00<br><b>526,754.00</b><br>5,500.00   |
|          | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth<br>PVC, 8", 15'-20' depth<br>PVC, 12", 15'-20' depth<br>UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"<br>CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE<br>C900, 8"  | 12<br>6<br>435<br>1742<br>1448<br>3475   | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>LF                                     | \$ 6,500.00<br>\$ 8,000.00<br>\$ 52.00<br>\$ 62.00<br>\$ 85.00<br>\$ 38.00<br><b>SANITARY SUBTOTAL</b><br>\$ 5,500.00<br>\$ 55.00  |             | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$ | 78,000.00<br>48,000.00<br>22,620.00<br>108,004.00<br>123,080.00<br>132,050.00<br><b>526,754.00</b><br>5,500.00<br>220,165.00   |
|          | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth<br>PVC, 8", 15'-20' depth<br>PVC, 12", 15'-20' depth<br>UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"<br>CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE<br>C900, 8"<br>C900, 12"   | 12<br>6<br>435<br>1742<br>1448<br>3475<br>1<br>4003<br>5805  | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>LF                                     | \$ 6,500.00<br>\$ 8,000.00<br>\$ 52.00<br>\$ 62.00<br>\$ 85.00<br>\$ 38.00<br><b>SANITARY SUBTOTAL</b><br><b>SANITARY SUBTOTAL</b><br>\$ 5,500.00<br>\$ 55.00<br>\$ 70.00  |             | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$ | 78,000.00<br>48,000.00<br>22,620.00<br>108,004.00<br>123,080.00<br>132,050.00<br><b>526,754.00</b><br>5,500.00<br>220,165.00<br>406,350.00   |
|          | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth<br>PVC, 8", 15'-20' depth<br>PVC, 12", 15'-20' depth<br>UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"<br>CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE<br>C900, 8"<br>C900, 12"<br>C900, 16"  | 12<br>6<br>435<br>1742<br>1448<br>3475<br>1<br>4003<br>5805<br>1932  | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>LF                         | \$ 6,500.00<br>\$ 8,000.00<br>\$ 52.00<br>\$ 62.00<br>\$ 62.00<br>\$ 38.00<br>\$ 38.00<br><b>SANITARY SUBTOTAL</b><br><b>SANITARY SUBTOTAL</b><br>\$ 5,500.00<br>\$ 55.00<br>\$ 70.00<br>\$ 90.00  |             | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$ | 78,000.00<br>48,000.00<br>22,620.00<br>108,004.00<br>123,080.00<br>132,050.00<br><b>526,754.00</b><br>5,500.00<br>220,165.00<br>406,350.00<br>173,880.00   |
|          | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP         MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP         MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 20' DEEP         PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth         PVC, 8", 15'-20' depth         UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"         CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE         C900, 8"         C900, 12"         C900, 16"         24" IRRIGATION MAIN  | 12<br>6<br>435<br>1742<br>1448<br>3475   | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>LF<br>LF                   | \$ 6,500.00<br>\$ 8,000.00<br>\$ 52.00<br>\$ 62.00<br>\$ 62.00<br>\$ 38.00<br>\$ 38.00<br>\$ 38.00<br>\$ 38.00<br>\$ 38.00<br>\$ 38.00<br>\$ 5,500.00<br>\$ 55.00<br>\$ 70.00<br>\$ 90.00<br>\$ 120.00   |             | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$ | 78,000.00<br>48,000.00<br>22,620.00<br>108,004.00<br>123,080.00<br>132,050.00<br><b>526,754.00</b><br>5,500.00<br>220,165.00<br>406,350.00<br>173,880.00<br>215,520.00                           |
|          | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP         MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP         MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 20' DEEP         PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth         PVC, 8", 15'-20' depth         PVC, 12", 15'-20' depth         UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"         CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE         C900, 8"         C900, 12"         C900, 16"         24" IRRIGATION MAIN         GATE VALVE, 8" | 12<br>6<br>435<br>1742<br>1448<br>3475   | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>LF<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA       | \$ 6,500.00<br>\$ 8,000.00<br>\$ 52.00<br>\$ 62.00<br>\$ 62.00<br>\$ 38.00<br>\$ 38.00<br><b>SANITARY SUBTOTAL</b><br><b>SANITARY SUBTOTAL</b><br>\$ 5,500.00<br>\$ 55.00<br>\$ 70.00<br>\$ 90.00<br>\$ 1,250.00   |             | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$ | 78,000.00<br>48,000.00<br>22,620.00<br>108,004.00<br>123,080.00<br>132,050.00<br><b>526,754.00</b><br>5,500.00<br>220,165.00<br>406,350.00<br>173,880.00<br>215,520.00<br>10,000.00              |
| SANITAR  | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth<br>PVC, 8", 15'-20' depth<br>PVC, 12", 15'-20' depth<br>UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"<br>CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE<br>C900, 8"<br>C900, 12"<br>C900, 16"<br>24" IRRIGATION MAIN<br>GATE VALVE, 8"<br>GATE VALVE, 12"  | 12<br>6<br>435<br>1742<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>15<br>19<br>32<br>1796<br>8<br>8<br>19   | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>LF<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>EA | \$ 6,500.00<br>\$ 8,000.00<br>\$ 52.00<br>\$ 62.00<br>\$ 85.00<br>\$ 38.00<br>\$ 38.00<br><b>SANITARY SUBTOTAL</b><br><b>SANITARY SUBTOTAL</b><br>\$ 5,500.00<br>\$ 55.00<br>\$ 70.00<br>\$ 90.00<br>\$ 1,250.00<br>\$ 2,175.00  |             | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$ | 78,000.00<br>48,000.00<br>22,620.00<br>108,004.00<br>123,080.00<br>132,050.00<br><b>526,754.00</b><br>5,500.00<br>220,165.00<br>406,350.00<br>173,880.00<br>215,520.00<br>10,000.00              |
|          | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth<br>PVC, 8", 15'-20' depth<br>PVC, 12", 15'-20' depth<br>UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"<br>CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE<br>C900, 8"<br>C900, 12"<br>C900, 16"<br>24" IRRIGATION MAIN<br>GATE VALVE, 8"<br>GATE VALVE, 12"<br>BUTTERFLY VALVE IN MH VAULT, 16"      | 12<br>6<br>435<br>1742<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>1475<br>1475<br>1475<br>1475<br>1475<br>1475<br>1475<br>1475 | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>EA<br>EA | \$ 6,500.00  \$ 8,000.00  \$ 52.00  \$ 62.00 \$ 62.00 \$ 62.00 \$ 62.00 \$ 62.00 \$ 62.00 \$ 6 |             | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$ | 78,000.00<br>48,000.00<br>22,620.00<br>108,004.00<br>123,080.00<br>132,050.00<br><b>526,754.00</b><br>5,500.00<br>220,165.00<br>406,350.00<br>173,880.00<br>215,520.00<br>10,000.00<br>41,325.00 |
|          | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP<br>MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 20' DEEP<br>PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth<br>PVC, 8", 15'-20' depth<br>PVC, 12", 15'-20' depth<br>UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"<br>CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE<br>C900, 8"<br>C900, 12"<br>C900, 16"<br>24" IRRIGATION MAIN<br>GATE VALVE, 8"<br>GATE VALVE, 12"  | 12<br>6<br>435<br>1742<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>1448<br>3475<br>15<br>19<br>32<br>1796<br>8<br>8<br>19   | EA<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>LF<br>LF<br>LF<br>EA<br>EA | \$ 6,500.00<br>\$ 8,000.00<br>\$ 52.00<br>\$ 62.00<br>\$ 85.00<br>\$ 38.00<br>\$ 38.00<br><b>SANITARY SUBTOTAL</b><br><b>SANITARY SUBTOTAL</b><br>\$ 5,500.00<br>\$ 55.00<br>\$ 70.00<br>\$ 90.00<br>\$ 1,250.00<br>\$ 2,175.00  |             | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$ | 78,000.00<br>48,000.00<br>22,620.00<br>108,004.00<br>123,080.00<br>132,050.00<br><b>526,754.00</b><br>5,500.00<br>220,165.00   |

LEGATO WEST

Metro District OPC





Reviewed by: DJM Date: 6/29

6/29/2020

**PROJECT NAME - LEGATO** 

METRO DISTRICT 4

#### **Prepared by: Atwell**

| Project Nur     | mber: 19002220   | _                |              | Nev          | Date:        |   | /2020 | )            |
|-----------------|--|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|-------|--------------|
| ltem No.        | Items  | Quantity         | Unit         | U            | Init Cost    |   |       | Total Cost   |
| ASPHALT A       | AND CONCRETE PAVING  |                  |              |              |              |   |       |              |
| 9               | SUBGRADE PREP, 12"   | 32297            | SY           | \$           | 2.50         | = | \$    | 80,742.5     |
| -               | HOT BITUMINOUS PAVEMENT (GRADING S) (75) (PG 64-28) (7.5" thick) | 32297            | SY           | \$           | 45.00        | = | \$    | 1,453,365.0  |
| (               | CONCRETE SIDEWALK, 6" THICK                                      | 76095            | SF           | \$           | 8.00         | = | \$    | 608,760.0    |
| (               | CURB & GUTTER, MOUNTABLE   | 378              | LF           | \$           | 30.00        | = | \$    | 11,340.0     |
| (               | CURB & GUTTER, 6" VERTICAL W/2' CONCRETE PAN                     | 12989            | LF           | \$           | 35.00        | = | \$    | 454,615.0    |
| -               | HANDICAP RAMP, MIDBLOCK  | 6                | EA           | \$           | 3,000.00     | = | \$    | 18,000.0     |
| -               | HANDICAP RAMP, RADIUS  | 20               | EA           | \$           | 2,500.00     | = | \$    | 50,000.00    |
|                 |  | ASPHALT AN       | D CONCRETE   | <b>PAVIN</b> | G SUBTOTAL   |   | \$    | 2,676,822.50 |
| -               | IPE, AND TRAFFIC CONTROL   | 1                | LS           | \$           | 20,000.00    | = | Ş     | 20,000.0     |
| -               | STREET SIGNS   | 20               | EA           | \$           | 300.00       | = | \$    | 6,000.0      |
| -               | STREET LIGHTS  | 22               | EA           | \$           | 5,000.00     | - | \$    | 110,000.0    |
| -               | STRIPING   | 30055            | LF           | \$           | 7.00         | - | \$    | 210,385.0    |
|                 |  | SIGN, STRIPE, AI | ND TRAFFIC ( | CONTRO       | OL SUBTOTAL  |   | \$    | 346,385.00   |
| <b>IISCELLA</b> | NEOUS ITEMS  |                  |              |              |              |   |       |              |
| I               | DRY UTILTIES ROADS   | 1                | LS           | \$           | 300,000.00   | = | \$    | 300,000.0    |
| -               | LANDSCAPING  | 80197            | SF           | \$           | 12.00        | - | \$    | 962,364.0    |
| -               | LANDSCAPE IRRIGATION   | 80197            | SF           | \$           | 5.00         | - | \$    | 400,985.0    |
| -               | NEIGHBORHOOD PARK  | 1                | LS           | \$           | 5,500,000.00 |   | \$    | 5,500,000.0  |
|                 | Ν  | 1                | 15           | ć            | 75 000 00    |   | ć     | 75 000 00    |

| DEMOLITION | 1              | LS           | \$      | 75,000.00   | = | \$<br>75,000.00     |
|------------|----------------|--------------|---------|-------------|---|---------------------|
|            | MI             | SCELLANEOU   | IS ITEN | IS SUBTOTAL |   | \$<br>7,238,349.00  |
|            |                |              |         |             |   |                     |
| TOTAL      |                |              |         |             |   |                     |
|            |                |              |         | SUBTOTAL    |   | \$<br>14,567,915.50 |
|            |                |              | 15% C   | ONTINGENCY  |   | \$<br>2,185,187.33  |
|            |                |              | 5% M    | OBILIZATION |   | \$<br>728,395.78    |
|            | 15% CONST. ADI | MIN/SURVEY   | /CONS   | ULTANT FEES |   | \$<br>2,185,187.33  |
|            | MD             | 4 - TOTAL CO | ONSTRU  | ICTION COST |   | \$<br>19,666,685.93 |



Reviewed by: DJM

**PROJECT NAME - LEGATO** 

METRO DISTRICT 5

### Prepared by: Atwell

Project Number: 19002220

| em No. | Items   | Quantity | Unit     | L        | Jnit Cost   |   |          | Total Cost        |
|--------|---|----------|----------|----------|-------------|---|----------|-------------------|
| ORM    |   |          |          |          |             |   |          |                   |
|        | INLET, TYPE R (5')  | 4        | EA       | \$       | 9,000.00    | = | \$       | 36,000.0          |
|        | INLET, TYPE R (10')   | 4        | EA       | \$       | 12,500.00   | = | \$       | 50,000.0          |
|        | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 18", CLASS III | 57       | LF       | \$       | 80.00       | = | \$       | 4,560.            |
|        | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 24", CLASS III | 45       | LF       | \$       | 95.00       | = | \$       | 4,275.            |
|        | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 42", CLASS III | 181      | LF       | \$       | 180.00      | = | \$       | 32,580.           |
|        | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 48", CLASS III | 875      | LF       | \$       | 205.00      | = | \$       | 179,375.          |
|        | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 60", CLASS III | 1360     | LF       | \$       | 250.00      | = | \$       | 340,000           |
|        | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 66", CLASS III | 908      | LF       | \$       | 280.00      | = | \$       | 254,240           |
|        | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 72", CLASS III | 306      | LF       | \$       | 300.00      | = | \$       | 91,800            |
|        | MANHOLE, 5' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 6' DEEP                   | 3        | EA       | \$       | 6,000.00    | = | \$       | 18,000            |
|        | MANHOLE, 6' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 6' DEEP                   | 1        | EA       | \$       | 9,000.00    | = | \$       | 9,000             |
|        | TYPE P MANHOLE 72"  | 0        | EA       | \$       | 15,000.00   | = | \$       |                   |
|        | MANHOLE, BOX BASE   | 11       | EA       | \$       | 12,500.00   | = | \$       | 137,500           |
|        |   |          |          | _        | M SUBTOTAL  |   | Ś        | 1,157,330.        |
|        |   |          |          |          |             |   |          |                   |
| NITAR  | Y   |          |          |          |             |   |          |                   |
|        | CONNECT TO EXISTING   | 4        | EA       | \$       | 5,500.00    | = | \$       | 22,000            |
|        | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP                    | 3        | EA       | \$       | 5,000.00    | = | \$       | 15,000            |
|        | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP                   | 9        | EA       | \$       | 6,500.00    | = | \$       | 58,500            |
|        | PVC, 8" below 12' depth                                     | 2300     | LF       | \$       | 42.00       | = | \$       | 96,600            |
|        | PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth                                      | 1110     | LF       | \$       | 52.00       | = | \$       | 57,720            |
|        | PVC, 8", 15'-20' depth                                      | 2617     | LF       | \$       | 62.00       | = | \$       | 162,254           |
|        | UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"                                   | 3727     | LF       | \$       | 38.00       | = | \$       | 141,626           |
|        |   |          |          | SANITA   | RY SUBTOTAL |   | \$       | 553,700.          |
|        |   |          |          |          |             |   |          |                   |
| ATER   |   |          |          |          |             |   |          |                   |
|        | CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE                              | 8        | EA       | \$       | 5,500.00    | = | \$       | 44,000            |
|        | C900, 8"  | 1282     | LF       | \$       | 55.00       | = | \$       | 70,510            |
|        | C900, 12"   | 1357     | LF       | \$       | 70.00       | = | \$       | 94,990            |
|        | C900, 16"   | 380      | LF       | \$       | 90.00       | = | \$       | 34,200            |
|        | 24" IRRGATION MAIN  | 313      | LF       | \$       | 120.00      |   | \$       | 37,560            |
|        | GATE VALVE, 8"  | 3        | EA       | \$       | 2,500.00    |   | \$       | 7,500             |
|        | GATE VALVE, 12"   | 4        | EA       | \$       | 4,200.00    |   | \$       | 16,800            |
|        | BUTTERFLY VALVE IN MH VAULT, 16"                            | 4        | EA       | \$       | 15,000.00   |   | \$       | 60,000            |
|        | BUTTERFLY VALVE IN MH VAULT, 16"                            | 2        | EA       | \$       | 22,000.00   |   | \$       | 44,000            |
|        | AIR RELEASE VALVE IN MH VAULT, 2"                           | 1        | EA       | \$       | 7,500.00    | = | \$       | 7,500             |
|        |   |          | -        | -        | 2 500 00    |   |          | 2 5 0 0           |
|        | IRRIGATION CROSSOVER CONNECTION TO POTABLE                  | 1        | EA       | \$       | 3,500.00    |   | \$       | 3,500             |
|        |   | 1        | EA<br>EA | \$<br>\$ | 7,000.00    | = | \$<br>\$ | 3,500.<br>35,000. |



6/29/2020

Reviewed by:

Date:

DJM

**PROJECT NAME - LEGATO** 

METRO DISTRICT 5

### Prepared by: Atwell

Project Number: 19002220

| ltem No. | Items  | Quantity         | Unit         |        | Unit Cost    |   |    | Total Cost |
|----------|--|------------------|--------------|--------|--------------|---|----|------------|
| SPHALT   | AND CONCRETE PAVING  |                  |              |        |              |   |    |            |
|          | SUBGRADE PREP, 12"   | 20750            | SY           | \$     | 2.50         | = | \$ | 51,875     |
|          | HOT BITUMINOUS PAVEMENT (GRADING S) (75) (PG 64-28) (7.5" thick) | 20750            | SY           | \$     | 45.00        | = | \$ | 933,750    |
|          | CONCRETE SIDEWALK, 5'  | 30350            | SF           | \$     | 8.00         | = | \$ | 242,800    |
|          | CURB & GUTTER, 6" VERTICAL W/2' CONCRETE PAN                     | 5828             | LF           | \$     | 35.00        | = | \$ | 203,980    |
|          | HANDICAP RAMP, RADIUS  | 4                | EA           | \$     | 2,500.00     | = | \$ | 10,000     |
|          |  | ASPHALT AN       | D CONCRETE   | PAVI   | NG SUBTOTAL  |   | \$ | 1,442,405  |
|          |  |                  |              |        |              |   |    |            |
| GN, STF  | RIPE, AND TRAFFIC CONTROL  |                  |              |        |              |   |    |            |
|          | TRAFFIC CONTROL  | 1                | LS           | \$     | 350,000.00   | = | \$ | 350,00     |
|          | STREET SIGNS   | 16               | EA           | \$     | 300.00       | = | \$ | 4,80       |
|          | TRAFFIC SIGNAL   | 2                | EA           | \$     | 175,000.00   | = | \$ | 350,00     |
|          | STREET LIGHTS  | 16               | EA           | \$     | 5,000.00     | = | \$ | 80,00      |
|          | STRIPING   | 19695            | LF           | \$     | 7.00         | = | \$ | 137,86     |
|          |  | SIGN, STRIPE, AN | ND TRAFFIC C | ONTR   | OL SUBTOTAL  |   | \$ | 922,665    |
| ISCELL/  | ANEOUS ITEMS   |                  |              |        |              |   |    |            |
|          | DRY UTILTIES ROADS   | 1                | LS           | \$     | 400,000.00   | = | \$ | 400,00     |
|          | LANDSCAPING ROADS  | 55945            | SF           | \$     | 12.00        | = | \$ | 671,34     |
|          | LANDSCAPE IRRIGATION   | 55945            | SF           | \$     | 5.00         | = | \$ | 279,72     |
|          | DEMOLITON  | 1                | LS           | \$     | 450,000.00   | = | \$ | 450,00     |
|          | MEDIAN IMPROVEMENTS (CASH-IN-LIEU)                               | 1                | LS           | \$     | 129,500.00   | = | \$ | 129,50     |
|          |  | MI               | SCELLANEOU   | JS ITE | MS SUBTOTAL  |   | \$ | 1,930,565  |
|          |  |                  |              |        |              |   |    |            |
| TAL      |  |                  |              |        |              |   |    |            |
|          |  |                  |              |        | SUBTOTAL     |   | \$ | 6,462,225  |
|          |  |                  |              | 15% (  | CONTINGENCY  |   | \$ | 969,333    |
|          |  |                  |              | 5% N   | MOBILIZATION |   | \$ | 323,111    |
|          |  | 15% CONST. AD    | MIN/SURVEY   |        |              |   | \$ | 969,333    |
|          |  |                  |              | ·      |              |   | Ś  | 8,724,003  |

Date:





PROJECT NAME - LEGATO

METRO DISTRICT 6

#### Prepared by: Atwell

I

LEGATO WEST

Metro District OPC

Project Number: 19002220

| ltem No. | Items   | Quantity | Unit | Unit Cost         |                           | Total Cost                               |
|----------|---|----------|------|-------------------|---------------------------|--|
| STORM    |   |          |      |                   |                           |  |
|          | INLET, TYPE R (5')  | 2        | EA   | \$ 9,000.00       | = \$                      | 18,000.00                                |
|          | INLET, TYPE R (10')   | 6        | EA   | \$ 12,500.00      | = \$                      | 75,000.00                                |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 18", CLASS III | 75       | LF   | \$ 80.00          | = \$                      | 6,000.00                                 |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 24", CLASS III | 75       | LF   | \$ 95.00          | = \$                      | 7,125.00                                 |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 30", CLASS III | 478      | LF   | \$ 135.00         | = \$                      | 64,530.00                                |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 36", CLASS III | 722      | LF   | \$ 160.00         | = \$                      | 115,520.00                               |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 42", CLASS III | 38       | LF   | \$ 180.00         | = \$                      | 6,840.00                                 |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 48", CLASS III | 123      | LF   | \$ 205.00         | = \$                      | 25,215.00                                |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 54", CLASS III | 900      | LF   | \$ 230.00         | = \$                      | 207,000.00                               |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 60", CLASS III | 974      | LF   | \$ 250.00         | = \$                      | 243,500.00                               |
|          | MANHOLE, 5' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 6' DEEP                   | 5        | EA   | \$ 6,000.00       | = \$                      | 30,000.00                                |
|          | MANHOLE, 6' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 6' DEEP                   | 3        | EA   | \$ 9,000.00       | = \$                      | 27,000.00                                |
|          | MANHOLE, BOX BASE   | 7        | EA   | \$ 12,500.00      | = \$                      | 87,500.00                                |
|          |   |          |      | STORM SUBTOTAL    | \$                        | 956,955.00                               |
|          | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP                    | 14       | EA   | \$ 5,000.00       | = \$                      | 70,000.0                                 |
|          | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP                   | 2        | EA   | \$ 6,500.00       | = \$                      | 13,000.0                                 |
|          | PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth                                      | 2402     | LF   | \$ 52.00          | = \$                      | 124,904.0                                |
|          | PVC, 15", 15'-20' depth                                     | 640      | LF   | \$ 62.00          | = \$                      | 39,680.0                                 |
|          | UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"                                   | 3042     | LF   | \$ 38.00          | = \$                      | 115,596.00                               |
|          |   | 00.2     |      | SANITARY SUBTOTAL | \$                        | 363,180.00                               |
|          |   |          |      |                   |                           |  |
| WATER    |   |          |      |                   |                           |  |
|          | CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE                              | 2        | EA   | \$ 5,500.00       | = \$                      | 11,000.00                                |
|          | C900, 8"  | 1905     | LF   | \$ 55.00          | = \$                      | 104,775.0                                |
|          | C900, 16"   | 6551     | LF   | \$ 90.00          | = \$                      | 589,590.0                                |
|          | C900, 20"   | 940      | LF   | \$ 110.00         | \$                        | 103,400.0                                |
|          | TEMPORARY BLOWOFF, 2"                                       | 4        | EA   | \$ 1,200.00       | = \$                      | 4,800.0                                  |
|          | GATE VALVE, 8"  | 4        | EA   | \$ 1,250.00       | \$                        | 5,000.0                                  |
|          | BUTTERFLY VALVE IN MH VAULT, 16"                            | 10       | EA   | \$ 15,000.00      | \$                        | 150,000.0                                |
|          |   |          | EA   | \$ 19,000.00      | \$                        | 38,000.0                                 |
|          | BUTTERFLY VALVE IN MH VAULT, 20"                            | 2        | -    |                   |                           |  |
|          | AIR RELEASE VALVE IN MH VAULT, 2"                           | 2        | EA   | \$ 7,500.00       | = \$                      | 15,000.0                                 |
|          |   |          | -    |                   | = \$<br>= \$<br><b>\$</b> | 15,000.<br>56,000.<br><b>1,077,565.0</b> |





Reviewed by: DJM Date: 6/29

6/29/2020

**PROJECT NAME - LEGATO** 

**METRO DISTRICT 6** 

#### Prepared by: Atwell

Item No.

Project Number: 19002220

|       |          |      | Reviewed by:<br>Date: | <b>DJM</b><br>6/29/2 | 2020       |
|-------|----------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|
|       |          |      |                       |                      |            |
| Items | Quantity | Unit | Unit Cost             |                      | Total Cost |
| i     |          |      |                       |                      |            |

| ASPHALT AND CONCRETE PAVING                                      |                  |              |                   |   | _  |              |
|--|------------------|--------------|-------------------|---|----|--------------|
| SUBGRADE PREP, 12"   | 25485            | SY           | \$ 2.50           | = | \$ | 63,712.50    |
| HOT BITUMINOUS PAVEMENT (GRADING S) (75) (PG 64-28) (7.5" thick) | 25485            | SY           | \$ 45.00          | = | \$ | 1,146,825.00 |
| CONCRETE SIDEWALK, 5'  | 64135            | SF           | \$ 8.00           | = | \$ | 513,080.00   |
| CURB & GUTTER, 6" VERTICAL W/2' CONCRETE PAN                     | 8708             | LF           | \$ 35.00          | = | \$ | 304,780.00   |
| HANDICAP RAMP, MIDBLOCK  | 4                | EA           | \$ 3,000.00       | = | \$ | 12,000.00    |
| HANDICAP RAMP, RADIUS  | 10               | EA           | \$ 2,500.00       | = | \$ | 25,000.00    |
|  | ASPHALT AN       | D CONCRETE   | PAVING SUBTOTAL   |   | \$ | 2,065,397.50 |
|  |                  |              |                   |   |    |              |
| SIGN, STRIPE, AND TRAFFIC CONTROL                                |                  |              | _                 | _ |    |              |
| TRAFFIC CONTROL  | 1                | LS           | \$ 30,000.00      | = | \$ | 30,000.00    |
| STREET SIGNS   | 17               | EA           | \$ 300.00         | = | \$ | 5,100.00     |
| STREET LIGHTS  | 15               | EA           | \$ 5,000.00       | = | \$ | 75,000.00    |
| STRIPING   | 28970            | LF           | \$ 7.00           | = | \$ | 202,790.00   |
|  | SIGN, STRIPE, AN | ID TRAFFIC ( | ONTROL SUBTOTAL   |   | \$ | 312,890.00   |
| MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS  |                  |              |                   |   |    |              |
| DRY UTILTIES ROADS   | 1                | LS           | \$ 500,000.00     | = | \$ | 500,000.00   |
| LANDSCAPING  | 49060            | SF           | \$ 12.00          | = | \$ | 588,720.00   |
| LANDSCAPE IRRIGATION   | 49060            | SF           | \$ 5.00           | = | \$ | 245,300.00   |
| DEMOLITION   | 1                | LS           | \$ 175,000.00     | = | \$ | 175,000.00   |
|  | MI               | SCELLANEOU   | JS ITEMS SUBTOTAL |   | \$ | 1,509,020.00 |
|  |                  |              |                   |   |    |              |
| TOTAL  |                  |              |                   |   |    |              |
|  |                  |              | SUBTOTAL          |   | \$ | 6,285,007.50 |
|  |                  |              | 15% CONTINGENCY   |   | \$ | 942,751.13   |
|  |                  |              | 5% MOBILIZATION   |   | \$ | 314,250.38   |
| 1  |                  |              |                   |   |    |              |

15% CONST. ADMIN/SURVEY/CONSULTANT FEES \$ 942,751.13 **MD6 - TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COST** \$ 8,484,760.13

PROJECT NAME - LEGATO METRO DISTRICT 7

| Prepared | hv: | Atwell |
|----------|-----|--------|
| riepareu | wy. | Atwen  |

Project Number: 19002220

|  |  | ATW | ELL |
|--|--|-----|-----|
|--|--|-----|-----|

6/29/2020

DJM

Reviewed by:

Date:

| Item No. | Items   | Quantity                        | Unit                            | Unit Cost   |   | Total Cost   |
|----------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|
| STORM    |   |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
|          | INLET, TYPE R (5')  | 1                               | EA                              | \$ 9,000.00   | = \$  | 9,000.00   |
|          | INLET, TYPE R (10')   | 3                               | EA                              | \$ 12,500.00  | = \$  | 37,500.00  |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 24", CLASS III                               | 55                              | LF                              | \$ 95.00  | = \$  | 5,225.00   |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 36", CLASS III                               | 235                             | LF                              | \$ 160.00   | = \$  | 37,600.0   |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 48", CLASS III                               | 1439                            | LF                              | \$ 205.00   | = \$  | 251,825.0  |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 54", CLASS III                               | 1600                            | LF                              | \$ 230.00   | = \$  | 328,000.0  |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 66", CLASS III                               | 1691                            | LF                              | \$ 280.00   | = \$  | 422,750.0  |
|          | REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, COMPLETE IN PLACE, 72", CLASS III                               | 210                             | LF                              | \$ 300.00   | = \$  | 58,800.0   |
|          | MANHOLE, 6' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 6' DEEP   | 2                               | EA                              | \$ 9,000.00   | = \$  | 18,000.0   |
|          | MANHOLE, 7' DIAMETER, INVERT UNDER 6' DEEP  | 2                               | EA                              | \$ 10,500.00  | = \$  | 21,000.0   |
|          | MANHOLE, TYPE P   | 1                               | EA                              | \$ 15,000.00  | = \$  | 15,000.0   |
|          | MANHOLE, BOX BASE   | 10                              | EA                              | \$ 12,500.00  | = \$  | 125,000.0  |
|          |   |                                 |                                 | STORM SUBTOTAL  | \$  | 1,329,700.0  |
|          |   |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
| SANITAR  | Y   |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
|          | CONNECT TO EXISTING   | 3                               | EA                              | \$ 5,500.00   | = \$  | 16,500.0   |
|          | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 12-15' DEEP  | 14                              | EA                              | \$ 5,000.00   | = \$  | 70,000.0   |
|          | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT 15'-20' DEEP   | 1                               | EA                              | \$ 6,500.00   | = \$  | 6,500.0  |
|          | MANHOLE, 4' DIAMETER, INVERT OVER 20' DEEP  | 1                               | EA                              | \$ 8,000.00   | = \$  | 8,000.0  |
|          | PVC, 8", 12'-15' depth  | 5385                            | LF                              | \$ 52.00  | = \$  | 280,020.0  |
|          |   |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
|          | PVC, 8", 15'-20' depth  | 325                             | LF                              | \$ 62.00  | = \$  | 20,150.0   |
|          | UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"   | 325<br>1115                     | LF<br>LF                        | \$ 62.00<br>\$ 38.00  |   |  |
|          |   |                                 | LF                              |   |   | 20,150.0<br>42,370.0<br><b>427,040.0</b>                               |
|          |   |                                 | LF                              | \$ 38.00  | = \$  | 42,370.0   |
| WATER    |   |                                 | LF                              | \$ 38.00  | = \$  | 42,370.0   |
| WATER    |   |                                 | LF                              | \$ 38.00  | = \$<br>\$  | 42,370.0   |
| WATER    | UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"   | 1115                            | LF                              | \$ 38.00<br>ANITARY SUBTOTAL  | = \$<br>\$<br>= \$                                | 42,370.0<br><b>427,040.0</b>   |
| WATER    | UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6" CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE                                  | 2                               | LF<br>S<br>EA                   | \$ 38.00<br>ANITARY SUBTOTAL<br>\$ 5,500.00   | = \$<br>\$<br>= \$<br>= \$                        | 42,370.0<br><b>427,040.0</b><br>11,000.0                               |
| WATER    | UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6" CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE C900, 8"                         | 1115<br>2<br>6647               | LF<br>S<br>EA<br>LF             | \$         38.00           ANITARY SUBTOTAL           \$         5,500.00           \$         55.00  | = \$<br>\$<br>= \$<br>= \$<br>= \$<br>= \$        | 42,370.0<br>427,040.0<br>11,000.0<br>365,585.0<br>467,950.0            |
| VATER    | UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"  CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE  C900, 8"  C900, 12"            | 1115<br>2<br>6647<br>6685       | LF<br>S<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF       | \$         38.00           ANITARY SUBTOTAL           \$         5,500.00           \$         55.00           \$         70.00   | = \$<br>\$<br>= \$<br>= \$<br>= \$<br>= \$        | 42,370.0<br>427,040.0<br>11,000.0<br>365,585.0<br>467,950.0<br>3,150.0 |
| VATER    | UNDERDRAIN SOLID, PVC, 6"  CONNECT TO EXISTING WATER LINE  C900, 8"  C900, 12"  C900, 16" | 1115<br>2<br>6647<br>6685<br>35 | LF<br>S<br>EA<br>LF<br>LF<br>LF | \$         38.00           ANITARY SUBTOTAL           \$         5,500.00           \$         55.00           \$         55.00           \$         70.00           \$         90.00 | = \$<br><b>\$</b><br>= \$<br>= \$<br>= \$<br>= \$ | 42,370.0<br>427,040.0<br>11,000.0<br>365,585.0                         |

**PROJECT NAME - LEGATO METRO DISTRICT 7** 

| AT | W | Ε | LL |  |
|----|---|---|----|--|
|    |   |   |    |  |

### **Prepared by: Atwell**

Project Number: 19002220

Reviewed by: DJM Date:

6/29/2020

| ltem No.  | Items  | Quantity         | Unit         | Unit Cost               |      | Total Cost    |  |
|-----------|--|------------------|--------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|--|
| ASPHALT   | AND CONCRETE PAVING  |                  |              |                         |      |               |  |
|           | SUBGRADE PREP, 12"   | 28555            | SY           | \$ 2.50                 | = \$ | 71,387.50     |  |
|           | HOT BITUMINOUS PAVEMENT (GRADING S) (75) (PG 64-28) (7.5" thick) | 28555            | SY           | \$ 45.00                | = \$ | 1,284,975.00  |  |
|           | CONCRETE SIDEWALK, 6" THICK                                      | 71705            | SF           | \$ 8.00                 | = \$ | 573,640.00    |  |
|           | CURB & GUTTER, MEDIAN  | 640              | LF           | \$ 22.00                | = \$ | 14,080.00     |  |
|           | CURB & GUTTER, 6" VERTICAL W/2' CONCRETE PAN                     | 9222             | LF           | \$ 35.00                | = \$ | 322,770.00    |  |
|           | HANDICAP RAMP, RADIUS  | 8                | EA           | \$ 2,500.00             | = \$ | 20,000.00     |  |
|           |  | ASPHALT AN       | D CONCRETE   | PAVING SUBTOTAL         | \$   | 2,286,852.50  |  |
|           |  |                  |              |                         |      |               |  |
| SIGN, STR | RIPE, AND TRAFFIC CONTROL  |                  |              |                         |      |               |  |
|           | TRAFFIC CONTROL  | 1                | LS           | \$ 75,000.00            | = \$ | 75,000.00     |  |
|           | STREET SIGNS   | 22               | EA           | \$ 300.00               | = \$ | 6,600.00      |  |
|           | STREET LIGHTS  | 30               | EA           | \$ 5,000.00             | = \$ | 150,000.00    |  |
|           | STRIPING   | 39691            | LF           | \$ 7.00                 | = \$ | 277,837.00    |  |
|           |  | SIGN, STRIPE, AN | ND TRAFFIC C | CONTROL SUBTOTAL        | \$   | 509,437.00    |  |
| MISCELLA  | ANEOUS ITEMS   |                  |              |                         |      |               |  |
|           | DRY UTILTIES ROADS   | 1                | LS           | \$ 450,000.00           | = \$ | 450,000.00    |  |
|           | LANDSCAPING  | 287770           | SF           | \$ 12.00                | = \$ | 3,453,240.00  |  |
|           | LANDSCAPE IRRIGATION   | 287770           | SF           | \$ 5.00                 | = \$ | 1,438,850.00  |  |
|           | MEDIAN IMPROVEMENTS (CASH-IN-LIEU)                               | 1                | LS           | \$ 420,500.00           | = \$ | 420,500.00    |  |
|           | DEMOLITION   | 1                | LS           | \$ 375,000.00           | = \$ | 375,000.00    |  |
|           |  | МІ               | SCELLANEOU   | JS ITEMS SUBTOTAL       | \$   | 6,137,590.00  |  |
|           |  |                  |              |                         |      |               |  |
| TOTAL     |  |                  |              |                         |      |               |  |
|           |  |                  |              | SUBTOTAL                | \$   | 11,670,204.50 |  |
|           |  | 15% CONTINGENC   |              |                         |      |               |  |
|           |  | 5% MOBILIZATIO   |              |                         |      |               |  |
|           |  | CONSULTANT FEES  | \$           | 1,750,530.68            |      |               |  |
|           |  | MD               | 7 - TOTAL CO | <b>ONSTRUCTION COST</b> | \$   | 15,754,776.08 |  |

# EXHIBIT E

Financial Plan

#### LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 1-7 (Residential & Commercial)

Development Projection -- Total Available Revenues (Combined District Revenues)

Series 2021, G.O. Bonds, Non-Rated, 100x, 30-yr. Maturity -- SERVICE PLAN

| YEAR | Grand Total<br>Res'l Units | Grand Total<br>Comm'l SF | MD#1<br>Total<br>Available<br>Revenue | MD#2<br>Total<br>Available<br>Revenue | MD#3<br>Total<br>Available<br>Revenue | MD#4<br>Total<br>Available<br>Revenue | MD#5<br>Total<br>Available<br>Revenue | MD#6<br>Total<br>Available<br>Revenue | MD#7<br>Total<br>Available<br>Revenue | Grand Total<br>Available<br>Revenue |
|------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2020 | 0                          | 0                        | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     |                                     |
| 2021 | 234                        | 0                        | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     |                                     |
| 2022 | 1040                       | 367,000                  | 0                                     | 80,254                                | 50,158                                | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     | 0                                     | 130,41                              |
| 2023 | 274                        | 475,000                  | 125,020                               | 269,874                               | 190,587                               | 90,376                                | 0                                     | 156,651                               | 13,556                                | 846,06                              |
| 2024 | 400                        | 567,000                  | 618,522                               | 407,905                               | 289,284                               | 362,921                               | 75,313                                | 756,372                               | 154,597                               | 2,664,91                            |
| 2025 | 100                        | 275,000                  | 743,541                               | 539,528                               | 289,284                               | 563,453                               | 874,541                               | 1,140,001                             | 298,457                               | 4,448,80                            |
| 2026 | 0                          | 75,000                   | 1,286,773                             | 693,558                               | 300,855                               | 585,991                               | 1,684,065                             | 1,557,382                             | 456,592                               | 6,565,21                            |
| 2027 | 0                          | 75,000                   | 1,286,773                             | 785,312                               | 300,855                               | 585,991                               | 2,062,167                             | 1,738,870                             | 606,265                               | 7,366,23                            |
| 2028 | 0                          | 75,000                   | 1,338,243                             | 816,724                               | 312,889                               | 609,431                               | 2,144,654                             | 1,808,425                             | 782,639                               | 7,813,00                            |
| 2029 | 0                          | 75,000                   | 1,338,243                             | 816,724                               | 312,889                               | 609,431                               | 2,144,654                             | 1,808,425                             | 938,359                               | 7,968,72                            |
| 2030 | 0                          | 75,000                   | 1,391,773                             | 849,393                               | 325,405                               | 633,808                               | 2,230,440                             | 1,880,762                             | 1,134,185                             | 8,445,76                            |
| 2031 | 0                          | 75,000                   | 1,391,773                             | 849,393                               | 325,405                               | 633,808                               | 2,230,440                             | 1,880,762                             | 1,296,196                             | 8,607,77                            |
| 2032 | 0                          | 0                        | 1,447,444                             | 883,369                               | 338,421                               | 659,160                               | 2,319,657                             | 1,955,993                             | 1,512,753                             | 9,116,79                            |
| 2033 | 0                          | 0                        | 1,447,444                             | 883,369                               | 338,421                               | 659,160                               | 2,319,657                             | 1,955,993                             | 1,667,752                             | 9,271,79                            |
| 2034 | 0                          | 0                        | 1,505,342                             | 918,703                               | 351,958                               | 685,526                               | 2,412,444                             | 2,034,232                             | 1,734,463                             | 9,642,66                            |
| 2035 | 0                          | 0                        | 1,505,342                             | 918,703                               | 351,958                               | 685,526                               | 2,412,444                             | 2,034,232                             | 1,734,463                             | 9,642,66                            |
| 2036 | 0                          | 0                        | 1,565,556                             | 955,452                               | 366,036                               | 712,947                               | 2,508,941                             | 2,115,602                             | 1,803,841                             | 10,028,37                           |
| 2037 | 0                          | 0                        | 1,565,556                             | 955,452                               | 366,036                               | 712,947                               | 2,508,941                             | 2,115,602                             | 1,803,841                             | 10,028,37                           |
| 2038 |                            |                          | 1,628,178                             | 993,670                               | 380,678                               | 741,465                               | 2,609,299                             | 2,200,226                             | 1,875,995                             | 10,429,51                           |
| 2039 |                            |                          | 1,628,178                             | 993,670                               | 380,678                               | 741,465                               | 2,609,299                             | 2,200,226                             | 1,875,995                             | 10,429,51                           |
| 2040 |                            |                          | 1,693,305                             | 1,033,416                             | 395,905                               | 771,124                               | 2,713,671                             | 2,288,235                             | 1,951,035                             | 10,846,69                           |
| 2041 |                            |                          | 1,693,305                             | 1,033,416                             | 395,905                               | 771,124                               | 2,713,671                             | 2,288,235                             | 1,951,035                             | 10,846,69                           |
| 2042 |                            |                          | 1,761,037                             | 1,074,753                             | 411,741                               | 801,969                               | 2,822,218                             | 2,379,764                             | 2,029,076                             | 11,280,55                           |
| 2043 |                            |                          | 1,761,037                             | 1,074,753                             | 411,741                               | 801,969                               | 2,822,218                             | 2,379,764                             | 2,029,076                             | 11,280,55                           |
| 2044 |                            |                          | 1,831,479                             | 1,117,743                             | 428,211                               | 834,048                               | 2,935,107                             | 2,474,955                             | 2,110,239                             | 11,731,78                           |
| 2045 |                            |                          | 1,831,479                             | 1,117,743                             | 428,211                               | 834,048                               | 2,935,107                             | 2,474,955                             | 2,110,239                             | 11,731,78                           |
| 2046 |                            |                          | 1,904,738                             | 1,162,453                             | 445,339                               | 867,410                               | 3,052,511                             | 2,573,953                             | 2,194,649                             | 12,201,05                           |
| 2047 |                            |                          | 1,904,738                             | 1,162,453                             | 445,339                               | 867,410                               | 3,052,511                             | 2,573,953                             | 2,194,649                             | 12,201,05                           |
| 2048 |                            |                          | 1,980,927                             | 1,208,951                             | 463,153                               | 902,106                               | 3,174,611                             | 2,676,911                             | 2,282,434                             | 12,689,09                           |
| 2049 |                            |                          | 1,980,927                             | 1,208,951                             | 463,153                               | 902,106                               | 3,174,611                             | 2,676,911                             | 2,282,434                             | 12,689,09                           |
| 2050 |                            |                          | 2,060,164                             | 1,257,309                             | 481,679                               | 938,190                               | 3,301,596                             | 2,783,988                             | 2,373,732                             | 13,196,65                           |
| 2051 |                            |                          | 2,060,164                             | 1,257,309                             | 481,679                               | 938,190                               | 3,301,596                             | 2,783,988                             | 2,373,732                             | 13,196,65                           |
| 2052 |                            |                          | 2,142,571                             | 1,307,601                             | 500,946                               | 975,718                               | 3,433,660                             | 2,895,347                             | 2,468,681                             | 13,724,52                           |
| 2053 |                            |                          | 2,142,571                             | 1,307,601                             | 500,946                               | 975,718                               | 3,433,660                             | 2,895,347                             | 2,468,681                             | 13,724,52                           |
| 2054 |                            |                          | 2,228,274                             | 1,359,906                             | 520,984                               | 1,014,747                             | 3,571,006                             | 3,011,161                             | 2,567,428                             | 14,273,50                           |
| 2055 |                            |                          | 2,228,274                             | 1,359,906                             | 520,984                               | 1,014,747                             | 3,571,006                             | 3,011,161                             | 2,567,428                             | 14,273,50                           |
| 2056 |                            |                          | 2,317,405                             | 1,414,302                             | 541,823                               | 1,055,336                             | 3,713,846                             | 3,131,607                             | 2,670,125                             | 14,844,44                           |
| 2057 |                            |                          | 2,317,405                             | 1,414,302                             | 541,823                               | 1,055,336                             | 3,713,846                             | 3,131,607                             | 2,670,125                             | 14,844,44                           |
| 2058 |                            |                          | 2,410,101                             | 1,470,874                             | 563,496                               | 1,097,550                             | 3,862,400                             | 3,256,872                             | 2,776,931                             | 15,438,22                           |
| 2059 |                            |                          | 2,410,101                             | 1,470,874                             | 563,496                               | 1,097,550                             | 3,862,400                             | 3,256,872                             | 2,776,931                             | 15,438,22                           |
| 2060 |                            |                          | 2,506,505                             | 1,529,709                             | 586,036                               | 1,141,452                             | 4,016,896                             | 3,387,147                             | 2,888,008                             | 16,055,75                           |
| 2061 |                            |                          | 2,506,505                             | 1,529,709                             | 586,036                               | 1,141,452                             | 4,016,896                             | 3,387,147                             | 2,888,008                             | 16,055,75                           |
|      | 2,048                      | 2,134,000                | 67,486,708                            | 41,485,086                            | 16,250,419                            | 31,072,705                            | 106,342,000                           | 91,059,634                            | 72,314,624                            | 426,011,17                          |

#### LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 1-7 (Residential & Commercial)

Development Projection -- Total Available Revenues (Combined District Revenues)

Series 2021, G.O. Bonds, Non-Rated, 100x, 30-yr. Maturity -- SERVICE PLAN

| YEAR | Net Available<br>for Debt Svc | Series 2021<br>\$232,705,000 Par<br>[Net \$192.058 MM]<br>Net Debt<br>Service | Annual<br>Surplus | Surplus<br>Release<br>to \$46,541,000 | Cumulative<br>Surplus*<br>\$46,541,000 Target | Cov. of Net DS: |
|------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| 2020 | \$0                           |   |                   |                                       |   |                 |
| 2021 | 0                             | \$0   | 0                 |                                       | 13,982,000                                    | 0.09            |
| 2022 | 130,412                       | 0   | 130,412           | 0                                     | 14,112,412                                    | 0.0%            |
| 2023 | 846,064                       | 0   | 846,064           | 0                                     | 14,958,476                                    | 0.0%            |
| 2024 | 2,664,913                     | 0   | 2,664,913         | 0                                     | 17,623,389                                    | 0.09            |
| 2025 | 4,448,805                     | 7,237,126   | (2,788,321)       | 0                                     | 14,835,068                                    | 61.59           |
| 2026 | 6,565,215                     | 7,237,126   | (671,910)         | 0                                     | 14,163,158                                    | 90.79           |
| 2027 | 7,366,232                     | 7,362,126   | 4,107             | 0                                     | 14,167,264                                    | 100.19          |
| 2028 | 7,813,006                     | 7,808,238   | 4,768             | 0                                     | 14,172,032                                    | 100.19          |
| 2029 | 7,968,725                     | 7,965,356   | 3,370             | 0                                     | 14,175,402                                    | 100.09          |
| 2030 | 8,445,766                     | 8,442,031   | 3,736             | 0                                     | 14,179,138                                    | 100.09          |
| 2000 | 8,607,777                     | 8,603,156   | 4,622             | 0                                     | 14,183,759                                    | 100.19          |
| 2032 | 9,116,797                     | 9,113,061   | 3,736             | 0                                     | 14,187,495                                    | 100.09          |
| 2032 | 9,271,797                     | 9,270,705   | 1,092             | 0                                     | 14,188,587                                    | 100.09          |
| 2033 | 9,642,668                     | 9,641,508   | 1,161             | 0                                     | 14,189,748                                    | 100.09          |
| 2034 | 9,642,668                     | 9,638,626   | 4,042             | 0                                     | 14,193,790                                    | 100.09          |
| 2035 | 10,028,375                    | 10,023,257  | 5,119             | 0                                     | 14,198,909                                    | 100.19          |
| 2030 | 10,028,375                    | 10,023,257  | 5,105             | 0                                     | 14,198,909                                    | 100.19          |
| 2037 | 10,429,510                    | 10,023,270  | 4,337             | 0                                     | 14,208,351                                    | 100.09          |
|      |                               |   |                   | 0                                     |   |                 |
| 2039 | 10,429,510                    | 10,426,372  | 3,139             | 0                                     | 14,211,489                                    | 100.09          |
| 2040 | 10,846,691                    | 10,843,838  | 2,853             |                                       | 14,214,343                                    | 100.09          |
| 2041 | 10,846,691                    | 10,844,510  | 2,181             | 0                                     | 14,216,524                                    | 100.09          |
| 2042 | 11,280,558                    | 11,275,828  | 4,731             | 0                                     | 14,221,254                                    | 100.09          |
| 2043 | 11,280,558                    | 11,279,263  | 1,295             | 0                                     | 14,222,550                                    | 100.09          |
| 2044 | 11,731,781                    | 11,727,567  | 4,214             | 0                                     | 14,226,763                                    | 100.09          |
| 2045 | 11,731,781                    | 11,731,745  | 36                | 0                                     | 14,226,799                                    | 100.09          |
| 2046 | 12,201,052                    | 12,200,013  | 1,039             | 0                                     | 14,227,838                                    | 100.09          |
| 2047 | 12,201,052                    | 12,197,756  | 3,296             | 0                                     | 14,231,134                                    | 100.09          |
| 2048 | 12,689,094                    | 12,688,967  | 127               | 0                                     | 14,231,261                                    | 100.09          |
| 2049 | 12,689,094                    | 12,688,098  | 996               | 0                                     | 14,232,257                                    | 100.09          |
| 2050 | 13,196,658                    | 13,194,764  | 1,894             | 0                                     | 14,234,151                                    | 100.09          |
| 2051 | 13,196,658                    | 13,192,950  | 3,708             | 0                                     | 14,237,858                                    | 100.09          |
| 2052 | 13,724,524                    | 13,722,739  | 1,785             | 0                                     | 14,239,643                                    | 100.09          |
| 2053 | 13,724,524                    | 13,722,337  | 2,187             | 0                                     | 14,241,830                                    | 100.09          |
| 2054 | 14,273,505                    | 14,272,450  | 1,055             | 0                                     | 14,242,885                                    | 100.09          |
| 2055 | 14,273,505                    | 14,270,661  | 2,844             | 0                                     | 14,245,730                                    | 100.09          |
| 2056 | 14,844,445                    | 14,843,298  | 1,148             | 0                                     | 14,246,877                                    | 100.09          |
| 2057 | 14,844,445                    | 14,842,167  | 2,278             | 0                                     | 14,249,155                                    | 100.09          |
| 2058 | 15,438,223                    | 15,434,219  | 4,004             | 0                                     | 14,253,160                                    | 100.09          |
| 2059 | 15,438,223                    | 15,435,637  | 2,586             | 0                                     | 14,255,746                                    | 100.04          |
| 2060 | 16,055,752                    | 16,053,837  | 1,915             | 0                                     | 14,257,661                                    | 100.0           |
| 2061 | 16,055,752                    | 16,054,227  | 1,525             | 14,259,185                            | 0   | 100.00          |
|      | 426,011,177                   | 425,733,992   | 277,185           | 14,259,185                            | I   |                 |

[FJun1820 21nrspF]

[\*] Assumes \$13.982M Deposit @ Closing (tbd).

Prepared by D.A.Davidson & Co. Draft: For discussion purposes only. 2

|    |                      | Mkt Value<br>Biennial |                            | As'ed Value<br>@ 7.15%  |                            | As'ed Value<br>@ 29.00% |                         | Mkt Value<br>Biennial |                            | As'ed Value<br>@ 29.00% | Total             |                   | District<br>D/S Mill Levy       | District<br>D/S Mill Levy | District<br>S.O. Taxes | Total               |
|----|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| R  | Total<br>Res'l Units | Reasses'mt<br>@ 4.0%  | Cumulative<br>Market Value | of Market<br>(2-yr lag) | Cumulative<br>Market Value | of Market<br>(2-yr lag) | Total Comm'l<br>Sq. Ft. | Reasses'mt<br>@ 4.0%  | Cumulative<br>Market Value | of Market<br>(2-yr lag) | Assessed<br>Value | Res'l AV<br>Ratio | [55.664 Target]<br>[55.664 Cap] | Collections<br>@ 98%      | Collected<br>@ 6%      | Availabl<br>Revenue |
| 20 | 0                    | 0                     | \$0                        | 0                       | \$0                        | 0                       | 0                       | 0                     | 0                          | 0                       | 0                 | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                     |
| 21 | 0                    |                       | 0                          | 0                       | 8,300,000                  | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 0                          | 0                       | 0                 | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                     |
| 22 | 300                  | 0                     | 62,424,000                 | 0                       | 0                          | 0                       | 92,000                  | 0                     | 23,929,200                 | 0                       | 0                 | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                     |
| 23 | 0                    |                       | 62,424,000                 | 0                       | 8.300.000                  | 2.407.000               | 0                       |                       | 23,929,200                 | 0                       | 2,407,000         | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 117.943                   | 7.077                  | 125                 |
| 24 | 300                  | 2,496,960             | 129,866,890                | 4,463,316               | 0                          | 0                       | 92,000                  | 957,168               | 49,782,308                 | 6,939,468               | 11,402,784        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 583,511                   | 35,011                 | 618                 |
| 25 | 0                    |                       | 129,866,890                | 4,463,316               | 0                          | 2,407,000               | 0                       |                       | 49,782,308                 | 6,939,468               | 13,809,784        | 32.3%             | 51.831                          | 701,454                   | 42,087                 | 743                 |
| 26 | 0                    | 5,194,676             | 135,061,565                | 9,285,483               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 1,991,292             | 51,773,600                 | 14,436,869              | 23,722,352        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,213,936                 | 72,836                 | 1,286               |
| 27 | 0                    |                       | 135,061,565                | 9,285,483               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 51,773,600                 | 14,436,869              | 23,722,352        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,213,936                 | 72,836                 | 1,286               |
| 28 | 0                    | 5,402,463             | 140,464,028                | 9,656,902               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 2,070,944             | 53,844,544                 | 15,014,344              | 24,671,246        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,262,494                 | 75,750                 | 1,338               |
| 29 | 0                    |                       | 140,464,028                | 9,656,902               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 53,844,544                 | 15,014,344              | 24,671,246        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,262,494                 | 75,750                 | 1,338               |
| 30 | 0                    | 5,618,561             | 146,082,589                | 10,043,178              | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 2,153,782             | 55,998,326                 | 15,614,918              | 25,658,096        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,312,994                 | 78,780                 | 1,391               |
| 31 | 0                    |                       | 146,082,589                | 10,043,178              | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 55,998,326                 | 15,614,918              | 25,658,096        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,312,994                 | 78,780                 | 1,391               |
| 32 | 0                    | 5,843,304             | 151,925,892                | 10,444,905              | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 2,239,933             | 58,238,259                 | 16,239,514              | 26,684,420        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,365,513                 | 81,931                 | 1,447               |
| 33 | 0                    |                       | 151,925,892                | 10,444,905              | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 58,238,259                 | 16,239,514              | 26,684,420        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,365,513                 | 81,931                 | 1,447               |
| 34 | 0                    | 6,077,036             | 158,002,928                | 10,862,701              | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 2,329,530             | 60,567,789                 | 16,889,095              | 27,751,796        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,420,134                 | 85,208                 | 1,505               |
| 35 | 0                    |                       | 158,002,928                | 10,862,701              | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 60,567,789                 | 16,889,095              | 27,751,796        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,420,134                 | 85,208                 | 1,50                |
| 6  | 0                    | 6,320,117             | 164,323,045                | 11,297,209              | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 2,422,712             | 62,990,501                 | 17,564,659              | 28,861,868        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,476,939                 | 88,616                 | 1,56                |
| 7  | 0                    |                       | 164,323,045                | 11,297,209              | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 62,990,501                 | 17,564,659              | 28,861,868        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,476,939                 | 88,616                 | 1,56                |
| 8  |                      | 6.572.922             | 170,895,967                | 11,749,098              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 2,519,620             | 65.510.121                 | 18,267,245              | 30.016.343        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1.536.017                 | 92,161                 | 1.62                |
| 39 |                      | -,                    | 170,895,967                | 11,749,098              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | _,                    | 65,510,121                 | 18,267,245              | 30,016,343        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,536,017                 | 92,161                 | 1,62                |
| 10 |                      | 6.835.839             | 177,731,806                | 12.219.062              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 2.620.405             | 68,130,526                 | 18,997,935              | 31,216,997        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1.597.457                 | 95.847                 | 1.69                |
| 1  |                      | -,,                   | 177,731,806                | 12,219,062              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | _,,                   | 68,130,526                 | 18,997,935              | 31,216,997        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,597,457                 | 95,847                 | 1,69                |
| 2  |                      | 7,109,272             | 184,841,078                | 12,707,824              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 2,725,221             | 70,855,747                 | 19,757,852              | 32,465,677        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,661,356                 | 99,681                 | 1,76                |
| 3  |                      | 1,100,212             | 184,841,078                | 12,707,824              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 2,720,221             | 70,855,747                 | 19,757,852              | 32,465,677        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,661,356                 | 99,681                 | 1,76                |
| 4  |                      | 7,393,643             | 192,234,721                | 13,216,137              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 2,834,230             | 73,689,976                 | 20,548,167              | 33,764,304        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,727,810                 | 103,669                | 1,83                |
| 5  |                      | 1,000,010             | 192,234,721                | 13,216,137              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 2,001,200             | 73,689,976                 | 20,548,167              | 33,764,304        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,727,810                 | 103,669                | 1,83                |
| 6  |                      | 7,689,389             | 199,924,110                | 13,744,783              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 2,947,599             | 76,637,575                 | 21,370,093              | 35,114,876        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,796,922                 | 107,815                | 1,90                |
| 7  |                      | 1,000,000             | 199,924,110                | 13,744,783              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 2,017,000             | 76,637,575                 | 21,370,093              | 35,114,876        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,796,922                 | 107,815                | 1,90                |
| в  |                      | 7,996,964             | 207,921,074                | 14,294,574              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 3,065,503             | 79,703,079                 | 22,224,897              | 36,519,471        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,868,799                 | 112,128                | 1,98                |
| 9  |                      | 1,000,001             | 207,921,074                | 14,294,574              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 0,000,000             | 79,703,079                 | 22,224,897              | 36,519,471        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,868,799                 | 112,128                | 1,98                |
| 5  |                      | 8,316,843             | 216,237,917                | 14,866,357              | ů<br>0                     | 0                       |                         | 3,188,123             | 82,891,202                 | 23,113,893              | 37,980,250        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,943,551                 | 116,613                | 2,06                |
| 1  |                      | 3,310,040             | 216,237,917                | 14,866,357              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 3,700,720             | 82,891,202                 | 23,113,893              | 37,980,250        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 1,943,551                 | 116,613                | 2,00                |
| 2  |                      | 8,649,517             | 224,887,434                | 15,461,011              | ů<br>0                     | 0                       |                         | 3,315,648             | 86,206,850                 | 24,038,448              | 39,499,460        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 2,021,293                 | 121,278                | 2,14                |
| 3  |                      | 0,040,017             | 224,887,434                | 15,461,011              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 0,010,040             | 86.206.850                 | 24,038,448              | 39,499,460        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 2.021,200                 | 121,278                | 2,14                |
| 4  |                      | 8,995,497             | 233,882,931                | 16,079,452              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 3,448,274             | 89,655,124                 | 24,999,986              | 41,079,438        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 2,102,145                 | 126,129                | 2,22                |
| 5  |                      | 0,335,437             | 233,882,931                | 16,079,452              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 3,440,274             | 89,655,124                 | 24,999,986              | 41,079,438        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 2,102,145                 | 126,129                | 2,22                |
| 5  |                      | 9,355,317             | 243,238,249                | 16,722,630              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 3,586,205             | 93,241,329                 | 25,999,986              | 42,722,615        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 2,186,231                 | 131,174                | 2,22                |
| ,  |                      | 0,000,017             | 243,238,249                | 16,722,630              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 0,000,200             | 93,241,329                 | 25,999,986              | 42,722,615        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 2,186,231                 | 131,174                | 2,3                 |
| 3  |                      | 9,729,530             | 252,967,779                | 17,391,535              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 3,729,653             | 96,970,982                 | 27,039,985              | 44,431,520        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 2,273,680                 | 136,421                | 2,31                |
| ,  |                      | 3,123,330             | 252,967,779                | 17,391,535              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 5,720,000             | 96,970,982                 | 27,039,985              | 44,431,520        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 2,273,680                 | 136,421                | 2,4                 |
| )  |                      | 10,118,711            | 263,086,490                | 18,087,196              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 3,878,839             | 100,849,821                | 28,121,585              | 46,208,781        | 39.1%<br>39.1%    | 52.217                          | 2,364,627                 | 130,421                | 2,4                 |
| ,  |                      | 10,110,711            |                            |                         | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 3,070,039             |                            | 28,121,585              | 46,208,781        |                   | 52.217                          | 2,364,627                 | 141,878                |                     |
|    |                      |                       | 263,086,490                | 18,087,196              | 0                          | 0                       |                         |                       | 100,849,821                | 20,121,005              | 40,200,781        | 39.1%             | 52.217                          | 2,304,027                 | 141,0/8                | 2,5                 |

|              | Total             |                      | Total                | S.O. Taxes        | Total                |                |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| YEAR         | Assessed<br>Value | Oper'ns<br>Mill Levy | Collections<br>@ 98% | Collected<br>@ 6% | Available<br>For O&M | Total<br>Mills |
|              |                   | 10.000               |                      | <u> </u>          |                      |                |
| 2020         | 0                 | 10.000               | 0                    | 0                 | 0                    | 60.000         |
| 2021         | 0                 | 10.000               | 0                    | 0                 | 0                    | 60.000         |
| 2022         | 0                 | 10.000               | 0                    | -                 | 0                    | 60.000         |
| 2023<br>2024 | 2,407,000         | 10.000               | 23,589               | 1,415             | 25,004               | 60.000         |
|              | 11,402,784        | 10.000               | 111,747              | 6,705             | 118,452              | 62.217         |
| 2025         | 13,809,784        | 10.000               | 135,336              | 8,120             | 143,456              | 61.831         |
| 2026         | 23,722,352        | 10.000               | 232,479              | 13,949            | 246,428              | 62.217         |
| 2027         | 23,722,352        | 10.000               | 232,479              | 13,949            | 246,428              | 62.217         |
| 2028         | 24,671,246        | 10.000               | 241,778              | 14,507            | 256,285              | 62.217         |
| 2029         | 24,671,246        | 10.000               | 241,778              | 14,507            | 256,285              | 62.217         |
| 2030         | 25,658,096        | 10.000               | 251,449              | 15,087            | 266,536              | 62.217         |
| 2031         | 25,658,096        | 10.000               | 251,449              | 15,087            | 266,536              | 62.217         |
| 2032         | 26,684,420        | 10.000               | 261,507              | 15,690            | 277,198              | 62.217         |
| 2033         | 26,684,420        | 10.000               | 261,507              | 15,690            | 277,198              | 62.217         |
| 2034         | 27,751,796        | 10.000               | 271,968              | 16,318            | 288,286              | 62.217         |
| 2035         | 27,751,796        | 10.000               | 271,968              | 16,318            | 288,286              | 62.217         |
| 2036         | 28,861,868        | 10.000               | 282,846              | 16,971            | 299,817              | 62.217         |
| 2037         | 28,861,868        | 10.000               | 282,846              | 16,971            | 299,817              | 62.217         |
| 2038         | 30,016,343        | 10.000               | 294,160              | 17,650            | 311,810              | 62.217         |
| 2039         | 30,016,343        | 10.000               | 294,160              | 17,650            | 311,810              | 62.217         |
| 2040         | 31,216,997        | 10.000               | 305,927              | 18,356            | 324,282              | 62.217         |
| 2041         | 31,216,997        | 10.000               | 305,927              | 18,356            | 324,282              | 62.217         |
| 2042         | 32,465,677        | 10.000               | 318,164              | 19,090            | 337,253              | 62.217         |
| 2043         | 32,465,677        | 10.000               | 318,164              | 19,090            | 337,253              | 62.217         |
| 2044         | 33,764,304        | 10.000               | 330,890              | 123,522           | 454,412              | 62.217         |
| 2045         | 33,764,304        | 10.000               | 330,890              | 123,522           | 454,412              | 62.217         |
| 2046         | 35,114,876        | 10.000               | 344,126              | 128,463           | 472,589              | 62.217         |
| 2047         | 35,114,876        | 10.000               | 344,126              | 128,463           | 472,589              | 62.217         |
| 2048         | 36,519,471        | 10.000               | 357,891              | 133,601           | 491,492              | 62.217         |
| 2049         | 36,519,471        | 10.000               | 357,891              | 133,601           | 491,492              | 62.217         |
| 2050         | 37,980,250        | 10.000               | 372,206              | 138,945           | 511,152              | 62.217         |
| 2051         | 37,980,250        | 10.000               | 372,206              | 138,945           | 511,152              | 62.217         |
| 2052         | 39,499,460        | 10.000               | 387,095              | 144,503           | 531,598              | 62.217         |
| 2053         | 39,499,460        | 10.000               | 387,095              | 144,503           | 531,598              | 62.217         |
| 2054         | 41,079,438        | 10.000               | 402,578              | 150,283           | 552,862              | 62.217         |
| 2055         | 41,079,438        | 10.000               | 402,578              | 150,283           | 552,862              | 62.217         |
| 2056         | 42,722,615        | 10.000               | 418,682              | 156,295           | 574,976              | 62.217         |
| 2057         | 42,722,615        | 10.000               | 418,682              | 156,295           | 574,976              | 62.217         |
| 2058         | 44,431,520        | 10.000               | 435,429              | 162,547           | 597,975              | 62.217         |
| 2059         | 44,431,520        | 10.000               | 435,429              | 162,547           | 597,975              | 62.217         |
| 2060         | 46,208,781        | 10.000               | 452,846              | 169,048           | 621,894              | 62.217         |
| 2061         | 46,208,781        | 10.000               | 452,846              | 169,048           | 621,894              | 62.217         |
|              |                   |                      | 12,194,714           | 2,925,890         | 15,120,604           |                |

**Development Summary** 

Development Projection -- Buildout Plan (updated 6/18/20)



|  | Residential Developm | ent           | Commercial Develop   | ment            |
|--|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Product Type                               | MF (MD#1)            |               | Commercial<br>(MD#1) |                 |
| Base \$ ('20)                              | \$200,000            |               | \$250/sf             |                 |
|  |                      | Res'l Totals  |                      | Comm'l SF Total |
| 2017                                       | -                    | -             | -                    | -               |
| 2018                                       | -                    | -             | -                    | -               |
| 2019                                       | -                    | -             | -                    | -               |
| 2020                                       | -                    | -             | -                    | -               |
| 2021                                       | -                    | -             | -                    | -               |
| 2022                                       | 300                  | 300           | 92,000               | 92,000          |
| 2023                                       | -                    | -             | -                    | -               |
| 2024                                       | 300                  | 300           | 92,000               | 92,000          |
| 2025                                       | -                    | -             | -                    | -               |
| 2026                                       | -                    | -             | -                    | -               |
| 2027                                       | -                    | -             | -                    | -               |
| 2028                                       | -                    | -             | -                    | -               |
| 2029                                       | -                    | -             | -                    | -               |
| 2030                                       | -                    | -             | -                    | -               |
| 2031                                       | -                    | -             | -                    | -               |
| 2032                                       | -                    | -             | -                    | -               |
| 2033                                       | -                    | -             | -                    | -               |
| 2034                                       | -                    | -             | -                    | -               |
| 2035                                       | _                    | _             | -                    | -               |
| 2036                                       | -                    | -             | -                    | -               |
| 2037                                       | -                    | -             | -                    | -               |
|  | 600                  | 600           | 184,000              | 184,000         |
| IV @ Full Buildout<br>ase prices;un-infl.) | \$120,000,000        | \$120,000,000 | \$46,000,000         | \$46,000,00     |

notes:

### LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 2 (Residential)

|            |                      | Mkt Value<br>Biennial |                            | As'ed Value<br>@ 7.15%   |                            | As'ed Value<br>@ 29.00% | Total                    |                   | District<br>D/S Mill Levy       | District<br>D/S Mill Levy | District<br>S.O. Taxes | Total              |
|------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| AR         | Total<br>Res'l Units | Reasses'mt<br>@ 4.0%  | Cumulative<br>Market Value | of Market<br>(2-yr lag)  | Cumulative<br>Market Value | of Market<br>(2-yr lag) | Assessed<br>Value        | Res'l AV<br>Ratio | [55.664 Target]<br>[55.664 Cap] | Collections<br>@ 98%      | Collected<br>@ 6%      | Availabl<br>Revenu |
| 020        | 0                    | 0                     | \$0                        | 0                        | \$5,328,000                | 0                       | 0                        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                    |
| 021        | 144                  | -                     | 54.345.600                 | 0                        | 3.000.000                  | 0                       | 0                        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                    |
| 022        | 100                  | 2,173,824             | 87,731,424                 | 0                        | 3,000,000                  | 1,545,120               | 1,545,120                | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 75,711                    | 4,543                  | 80                 |
| 023        | 100                  | 2, 0,02 .             | 119,567,664                | 3,885,710                | 3,000,000                  | 870,000                 | 4,755,710                | 81.7%             | 54.628                          | 254,598                   | 15,276                 | 26                 |
| 024        | 100                  | 4,782,707             | 156,823,335                | 6,272,797                | 3,000,000                  | 870,000                 | 7,142,797                | 87.8%             | 54.974                          | 384,816                   | 23,089                 | 40                 |
| 025        | 100                  | 1,102,101             | 189,945,759                | 8,549,088                | 0,000,000                  | 870,000                 | 9,419,088                | 90.8%             | 55.141                          | 508,989                   | 30,539                 | 53                 |
| 026        | 0                    | 7,597,830             | 197,543,590                | 11,212,868               | ů<br>0                     | 870,000                 | 12,082,868               | 92.8%             | 55.256                          | 654,300                   | 39,258                 | 69                 |
| 027        | 0                    | 1,001,000             | 197,543,590                | 13,581,122               | 0                          | 0/0,000                 | 13,581,122               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 740,860                   | 44,452                 | 78                 |
| 028        | 0                    | 7,901,744             | 205,445,333                | 14,124,367               | 0                          | 0                       | 14,124,367               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 770,494                   | 46,230                 | 81                 |
| 029        | 0                    | 1,001,144             | 205,445,333                | 14,124,367               | ů<br>0                     | 0                       | 14,124,367               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 770,494                   | 46,230                 | 81                 |
| 030        | 0                    | 8,217,813             | 213,663,147                | 14,689,341               | ů<br>0                     | ů<br>0                  | 14,689,341               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 801,314                   | 48,079                 | 84                 |
| )31        | 0                    | 0,211,010             | 213,663,147                | 14,689,341               | ů<br>0                     | 0                       | 14,689,341               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 801,314                   | 48,079                 | 84                 |
| 032        | 0                    | 8.546.526             | 222.209.673                | 15.276.915               | ů<br>0                     | ů<br>0                  | 15.276.915               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 833.367                   | 50,002                 | 88                 |
| 033        | 0                    | 0,040,020             | 222,209,673                | 15,276,915               | 0                          | 0                       | 15,276,915               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 833,367                   | 50,002                 | 88                 |
| 034        | 0                    | 8.888.387             | 231.098.060                | 15,887,992               | ů<br>0                     | 0                       | 15.887.992               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 866,701                   | 52,002                 | 91                 |
| 35         | 0                    | 0,000,007             | 231,098,060                | 15,887,992               | 0                          | 0                       | 15,887,992               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 866,701                   | 52,002                 | 91                 |
| 36         | 0                    | 9,243,922             | 240,341,982                | 16,523,511               | 0                          | 0                       | 16,523,511               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 901,369                   | 54,082                 | 9                  |
| 37         | 0                    | 9,243,922             | 240,341,982                | 16,523,511               | 0                          | 0                       | 16,523,511               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 901,369                   | 54,082                 | 95                 |
| 38         | 0                    | 9,613,679             | 249,955,661                | 17,184,452               | 0                          | 0                       | 17,184,452               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 937,424                   | 56,245                 | 99                 |
| 39         |                      | 9,013,079             | 249,955,661                | 17,184,452               | 0                          | 0                       | 17,184,452               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 937,424                   | 56,245                 | 99                 |
| 40         |                      | 9.998.226             | 259,953,888                | 17,871,830               | 0                          | 0                       | 17,184,432               |                   | 55.664                          | 974,921                   | 58,495                 |                    |
| 040        |                      | 9,990,220             | 259,953,888                | 17,871,830               | 0                          | 0                       | 17,871,830               | 100.0%<br>100.0%  | 55.664                          | 974,921                   | 58,495                 | 1,03<br>1,03       |
|            |                      | 40 000 450            |                            |                          | 0                          | 0                       |                          |                   |                                 |                           |                        |                    |
| )42<br>)43 |                      | 10,398,156            | 270,352,043<br>270,352,043 | 18,586,703<br>18,586,703 | 0                          | 0                       | 18,586,703<br>18,586,703 | 100.0%            | 55.664<br>55.664                | 1,013,918                 | 60,835<br>60,835       | 1,07<br>1,07       |
|            |                      | 40.044.000            |                            |                          | 0                          | 0                       |                          | 100.0%            |                                 | 1,013,918                 |                        |                    |
| 44         |                      | 10,814,082            | 281,166,125                | 19,330,171               | 0                          | 0                       | 19,330,171               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,054,475                 | 63,268                 | 1,11               |
| 45         |                      |                       | 281,166,125                | 19,330,171               |                            | -                       | 19,330,171               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,054,475                 | 63,268                 | 1,1*               |
| 46         |                      | 11,246,645            | 292,412,770                | 20,103,378               | 0                          | 0                       | 20,103,378               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,096,654                 | 65,799                 | 1,16               |
| 47         |                      |                       | 292,412,770                | 20,103,378               | 0                          | 0                       | 20,103,378               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,096,654                 | 65,799                 | 1,16               |
| 48         |                      | 11,696,511            | 304,109,281                | 20,907,513               | 0                          | 0                       | 20,907,513               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,140,520                 | 68,431                 | 1,20               |
| 49         |                      |                       | 304,109,281                | 20,907,513               | 0                          | 0                       | 20,907,513               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,140,520                 | 68,431                 | 1,20               |
| 50         |                      | 12,164,371            | 316,273,652                | 21,743,814               | 0                          | 0                       | 21,743,814               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,186,141                 | 71,168                 | 1,25               |
| 51         |                      |                       | 316,273,652                | 21,743,814               | 0                          | 0                       | 21,743,814               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,186,141                 | 71,168                 | 1,25               |
| 52         |                      | 12,650,946            | 328,924,598                | 22,613,566               | 0                          | 0                       | 22,613,566               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,233,586                 | 74,015                 | 1,30               |
| 53         |                      |                       | 328,924,598                | 22,613,566               | 0                          | 0                       | 22,613,566               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,233,586                 | 74,015                 | 1,30               |
| 54         |                      | 13,156,984            | 342,081,582                | 23,518,109               | 0                          | 0                       | 23,518,109               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,282,930                 | 76,976                 | 1,35               |
| 55         |                      | 10.000.000            | 342,081,582                | 23,518,109               | 0                          | 0                       | 23,518,109               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,282,930                 | 76,976                 | 1,35               |
| 56         |                      | 13,683,263            | 355,764,845                | 24,458,833               | 0                          | 0                       | 24,458,833               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,334,247                 | 80,055                 | 1,41               |
| 57         |                      |                       | 355,764,845                | 24,458,833               | 0                          | 0                       | 24,458,833               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,334,247                 | 80,055                 | 1,41               |
| 58         |                      | 14,230,594            | 369,995,439                | 25,437,186               | 0                          | 0                       | 25,437,186               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,387,617                 | 83,257                 | 1,47               |
| 59         |                      |                       | 369,995,439                | 25,437,186               | 0                          | 0                       | 25,437,186               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,387,617                 | 83,257                 | 1,47               |
| 60         |                      | 14,799,818            | 384,795,257                | 26,454,674               | 0                          | 0                       | 26,454,674               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,443,122                 | 86,587                 | 1,52               |
| 061        |                      |                       | 384,795,257                | 26,454,674               | 0                          | 0                       | 26,454,674               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,443,122                 | 86,587                 | 1,52               |
|            |                      |                       |                            |                          |                            |                         |                          |                   |                                 |                           |                        |                    |

### LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 2 (Residential)

| I    |                   |           |                      |                         |                    |        |
|------|-------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------|
|      | Total<br>Assessed | Oper'ns   | Total<br>Collections | S.O. Taxes<br>Collected | Total<br>Available | Total  |
| YEAR | Value             | Mill Levy | @ 98%                | @ 6%                    | For O&M            | Mills  |
|      |                   |           |                      |                         |                    |        |
| 2020 | 0                 | 10.000    | 0                    | 0                       | 0                  | 60.000 |
| 2021 | 0                 | 10.000    | 0                    | 0                       | 0                  | 60.000 |
| 2022 | 1,545,120         | 10.000    | 15,142               | 909                     | 16,051             | 60.000 |
| 2023 | 4,755,710         | 10.000    | 46,606               | 2,796                   | 49,402             | 64.628 |
| 2024 | 7,142,797         | 10.000    | 69,999               | 4,200                   | 74,199             | 64.974 |
| 2025 | 9,419,088         | 10.000    | 92,307               | 5,538                   | 97,845             | 65.141 |
| 2026 | 12,082,868        | 10.000    | 118,412              | 7,105                   | 125,517            | 65.256 |
| 2027 | 13,581,122        | 10.000    | 133,095              | 7,986                   | 141,081            | 65.664 |
| 2028 | 14,124,367        | 10.000    | 138,419              | 8,305                   | 146,724            | 65.664 |
| 2029 | 14,124,367        | 10.000    | 138,419              | 8,305                   | 146,724            | 65.664 |
| 2030 | 14,689,341        | 10.000    | 143,956              | 8,637                   | 152,593            | 65.664 |
| 2031 | 14,689,341        | 10.000    | 143,956              | 8,637                   | 152,593            | 65.664 |
| 2032 | 15,276,915        | 10.000    | 149,714              | 8,983                   | 158,697            | 65.664 |
| 2033 | 15,276,915        | 10.000    | 149,714              | 8,983                   | 158,697            | 65.664 |
| 2034 | 15,887,992        | 10.000    | 155,702              | 9,342                   | 165,044            | 65.664 |
| 2035 | 15,887,992        | 10.000    | 155,702              | 9,342                   | 165,044            | 65.664 |
| 2036 | 16,523,511        | 10.000    | 161,930              | 9,716                   | 171,646            | 65.664 |
| 2037 | 16,523,511        | 10.000    | 161,930              | 9,716                   | 171,646            | 65.664 |
| 2038 | 17,184,452        | 10.000    | 168,408              | 10,104                  | 178,512            | 65.664 |
| 2039 | 17,184,452        | 10.000    | 168,408              | 10,104                  | 178,512            | 65.664 |
| 2040 | 17,871,830        | 10.000    | 175,144              | 10,509                  | 185,653            | 65.664 |
| 2041 | 17,871,830        | 10.000    | 175,144              | 10,509                  | 185,653            | 65.664 |
| 2042 | 18,586,703        | 10.000    | 182,150              | 10,929                  | 193,079            | 65.664 |
| 2043 | 18,586,703        | 10.000    | 182,150              | 10,929                  | 193,079            | 65.664 |
| 2044 | 19,330,171        | 10.000    | 189,436              | 74,635                  | 264,070            | 65.664 |
| 2045 | 19,330,171        | 10.000    | 189,436              | 74,635                  | 264,070            | 65.664 |
| 2046 | 20,103,378        | 10.000    | 197,013              | 77,620                  | 274,633            | 65.664 |
| 2047 | 20,103,378        | 10.000    | 197,013              | 77,620                  | 274,633            | 65.664 |
| 2048 | 20,907,513        | 10.000    | 204,894              | 80,725                  | 285,618            | 65.664 |
| 2049 | 20,907,513        | 10.000    | 204,894              | 80,725                  | 285,618            | 65.664 |
| 2050 | 21,743,814        | 10.000    | 213,089              | 83,954                  | 297,043            | 65.664 |
| 2051 | 21,743,814        | 10.000    | 213,089              | 83,954                  | 297,043            | 65.664 |
| 2052 | 22,613,566        | 10.000    | 221,613              | 87,312                  | 308,925            | 65.664 |
| 2053 | 22,613,566        | 10.000    | 221,613              | 87,312                  | 308,925            | 65.664 |
| 2054 | 23,518,109        | 10.000    | 230,477              | 90,804                  | 321,282            | 65.664 |
| 2055 | 23,518,109        | 10.000    | 230,477              | 90,804                  | 321,282            | 65.664 |
| 2056 | 24,458,833        | 10.000    | 239,697              | 94,437                  | 334,133            | 65.664 |
| 2057 | 24,458,833        | 10.000    | 239,697              | 94,437                  | 334,133            | 65.664 |
| 2058 | 25,437,186        | 10.000    | 249,284              | 98,214                  | 347,499            | 65.664 |
| 2059 | 25,437,186        | 10.000    | 249,284              | 98,214                  | 347,499            | 65.664 |
| 2060 | 26,454,674        | 10.000    | 259,256              | 102,143                 | 361,398            | 65.664 |
| 2061 | 26,454,674        | 10.000    | 259,256              | 102,143                 | 361,398            | 65.664 |
|      |                   |           | 7,035,924            | 1,761,270               | 8,797,194          |        |

# LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 2 (Residential)

**Development Summary** 

Development Projection -- Buildout Plan (updated 6/18/20)



| Product Type  | SFD (MD#2) | SFA (MD#2) |              |
|---------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| Base \$ ('20) | \$370,000  | \$300,000  |              |
|               | ·          |            | Res'l Totals |
| 2017          | -          | -          | -            |
| 2018          | -          | -          | -            |
| 2019          | -          | -          | -            |
| 2020          | -          | -          | -            |
| 2021          | 144        | -          | 144          |
| 2022          | -          | 100        | 100          |
| 2023          | -          | 100        | 100          |
| 2024          | -          | 100        | 100          |
| 2025          | -          | 100        | 100          |
| 2026          | -          | -          | -            |
| 2027          | -          | -          | -            |
| 2028          | -          | -          | -            |
| 2029          | -          | -          | -            |
| 2030          | -          | -          | -            |
| 2031          | -          | -          | -            |
| 2032          | -          | -          | -            |
| 2033          | -          | -          | -            |
| 2034          | -          | -          | -            |
| 2035          | -          | -          | -            |
| 2036          | -          | -          | -            |
| 2037          | -          | -          | -            |
|               | 144        | 400        | 544          |

(base prices;un-infl.)

notes:

#### LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 3 (Residential)

|  |                      | Mkt Value<br>Biennial |                        | As'ed Value<br>@ 7.15%  |                            | As'ed Value<br>@ 29.00% | Total                  |                   | District<br>D/S Mill Levy       | District<br>D/S Mill Levy | District<br>S.O. Taxes | Total             |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| 2021         90           2022         90           2023         0           2024         0           2025         0           2026         0           2027         0           2028         0           2029         0           2030         0           2031         0           2033         0           2034         0           2035         0           2036         0           2037         0           2038         2           2040         2           2041         2           2042         2           2043         2           2044         2           2045         2           2046         2           2047         2           2050         2           2051         2           2052         2           2053         2           2054         2           2055         2           2056         2           2057         2           2057  | Reasses'mt<br>@ 4.0% |                       | nulative<br>set Value  | of Market<br>(2-yr lag) | Cumulative<br>Market Value | of Market<br>(2-yr lag) | Assessed<br>Value      | Res'l AV<br>Ratio | [55.664 Target]<br>[55.664 Cap] | Collections<br>@ 98%      | Collected<br>@ 6%      | Availab<br>Revenu |
| 2021     90       2022     90       2023     0       2024     0       2025     0       2026     0       2027     0       2028     0       2029     0       2030     0       2031     0       2032     0       2033     0       2034     0       2035     0       2036     0       2037     0       2038     0       2040     2041       2042     2043       2044     2044       2045     2046       2047     2048       2050     2051       2052     2053       2054     2054       2055     2056       2056     2057       2058     5   | 0                    | 0                     | \$0                    | 0                       | \$3,330,000                | 0                       | 0                      | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                   |
| 2022         90           2023         0           2024         0           2025         0           2026         0           2027         0           2028         0           2029         0           2030         0           2031         0           2033         0           2034         0           2035         0           2034         0           2035         0           2036         0           2037         0           2038         0           2034         0           2035         0           2036         0           2037         0           2038         0           2040         0           2041         0           2042         0           2043         0           2044         0           2045         0           2050         0           2051         0           2052         0           2054         0           2055         0                                 | -                    |                       | 3.966.000              | 0                       | 3,330,000                  | 0                       | 0                      | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                   |
| D23         0           D24         0           D25         0           D26         0           D27         0           D28         0           D29         0           D300         0           D31         0           D32         0           D33         0           D34         0           D35         0           D36         0           D37         0           D38         0           D40         0           D41         0           D42         0           D43         0           D44         0           D45         0           D46         0           D47         0           D50         0           D51         0           D52         0           D53         0           D54         0           D55         0           D56         0           D57         0   | 1 358 640            |                       | 9,969,960              | 0                       | 0,000,000                  | 965.700                 | 965.700                | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 47,319                    | 2.839                  | 5                 |
| 024         0           025         0           026         0           027         0           028         0           029         0           030         0           031         0           032         0           033         0           0334         0           035         0           036         0           037         0           038         0           039         0           040         0           041         0           042         0           043         0           044         0           045         0           046         0           047         0           050         0           051         0           052         0           053         0           054         0           055         0           056         0           057         0   | .,,                  |                       | 9,969,960              | 2,428,569               | 0                          | 965,700                 | 3,394,269              | 71.5%             | 54.053                          | 179,799                   | 10,788                 | 19                |
| D25     0       D26     0       D27     0       D28     0       D29     0       D30     0       D31     0       D33     0       D33     0       D33     0       D34     0       D35     0       D36     0       D37     0       D38     -       D40     -       D41     -       D42     -       D43     -       D44     -       D45     -       D50     -       D51     -       D55     -       D56     -       D57     -       D58     -  | 2,798,798            |                       | 2.768.758              | 5,002,852               | 0                          | 0                       | 5.002.852              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 272,909                   | 16,375                 | 28                |
| D26     0       D27     0       D28     0       D29     0       D30     0       D31     0       D32     0       D33     0       D34     0       D35     0       D36     0       D37     0       D38     0       D39     0       D34     0       D35     0       D36     0       D37     0       D38     0       D40     0       D41     0       D42     0       D43     0       D44     0       D45     0       D46     0       D47     0       D48     0       D49     0       D50     0       D51     0       D54     0       D55     0       D56     0       D57     0  | _,,                  | , ,                   | 2.768.758              | 5.002.852               | 0                          | 0                       | 5.002.852              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 272,909                   | 16.375                 | 28                |
| D27         0           D28         0           D29         0           D30         0           D31         0           D32         0           D33         0           D34         0           D35         0           D36         0           D37         0           D38         0           D39         0           D40         0           D41         0           D42         0           D43         0           D44         0           D45         0           D46         0           D47         0           D50         0           D51         0           D52         0           D53         0           D54         0           D55         0           D56         0           D57         0           D58         0  | 2,910,750            |                       | 5,679,509              | 5,202,966               | 0                          | 0                       | 5,202,966              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 283,826                   | 17,030                 | 30                |
| 028         0           029         0           030         0           031         0           032         0           033         0           034         0           035         0           036         0           037         0           038         0           039         0           040         0           041         0           042         0           043         0           044         0           045         0           046         0           047         0           050         0           051         0           055         0           056         0           057         0           056         0           057         0           058         0  | _,,                  |                       | 5.679.509              | 5,202,966               | 0                          | 0                       | 5,202,966              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 283,826                   | 17,030                 | 30                |
| D29         0           D30         0           D31         0           D32         0           D33         0           D33         0           D33         0           D34         0           D35         0           D36         0           D37         0           D38         -           D40         -           D41         -           D42         -           D44         -           D45         -           D46         -           D47         -           D48         -           D50         -           D51         -           D52         -           D53         -           D54         -           D55         -           D56         -           D57         -           D58         -  | 3.027.180            |                       | 8,706,689              | 5,411,085               | 0                          | 0                       | 5,411,085              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 295,179                   | 17,711                 | 31                |
| 331     0       332     0       333     0       334     0       335     0       336     0       337     0       338     0       339     0       344     0       338     0       339     0       344     0       345     0       344     0       344     0       345     0       346     0       347     0       358     0       359     0       361     0       371     0       382     0       393     0       393     0       393     0       393     0       393     0       393     0       393     0       394     0       395     0       395     0       395     0       395     0       395     0       395     0       395     0       395     0       395     0       395     0       3956     0       3957 <td>-,,</td> <td></td> <td>8,706,689</td> <td>5,411,085</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>5,411,085</td> <td>100.0%</td> <td>55.664</td> <td>295,179</td> <td>17,711</td> <td>31</td> | -,,                  |                       | 8,706,689              | 5,411,085               | 0                          | 0                       | 5,411,085              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 295,179                   | 17,711                 | 31                |
| 331     0       332     0       333     0       334     0       335     0       336     0       337     0       338     0       339     0       344     0       337     0       338     0       339     0       344     0       345     0       344     0       345     0       346     0       347     0       348     0       349     0       350     0       351     0       355     0       355     0       355     0       355     0       356     0       357     0  | 3,148,268            |                       | 1.854.957              | 5.627.528               | 0                          | 0                       | 5.627.528              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 306,986                   | 18,419                 | 32                |
| 332     0       333     0       334     0       335     0       336     0       337     0       338     -       339     -       341     -       342     -       343     -       344     -       345     -       344     -       345     -       346     -       347     -       348     -       349     -       350     -       351     -       352     -       353     -       354     -       355     -       356     -       357     -       358     -  | 0,110,200            |                       | 1,854,957              | 5,627,528               | 0                          | 0                       | 5,627,528              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 306,986                   | 18,419                 | 32                |
| 333     0       334     0       335     0       336     0       337     0       338     0       339     0       344     0       342     0       343     0       344     0       345     0       346     0       344     0       345     0       346     0       347     0       348     0       350     0       351     0       355     0       354     0       355     0       356     0       357     0       358     0  | 3 274 198            |                       | 5,129,155              | 5.852.629               | 0                          | 0                       | 5,852,629              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 319,265                   | 19,156                 | 33                |
| 334     0       335     0       336     0       337     0       338     -       339     -       344     -       342     -       343     -       344     -       345     -       346     -       347     -       348     -       349     -       345     -       346     -       345     -       345     -       346     -       345     -       346     -       345     -       345     -       346     -       347     -       348     -       349     -       350     -       351     -       352     -       355     -       356     -       357     -       358     -  | 0,21 1,100           |                       | 5,129,155              | 5,852,629               | 0                          | 0                       | 5,852,629              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 319,265                   | 19,156                 | 33                |
| 035         0           036         0           037         0           038         -           039         -           041         -           042         -           043         -           044         -           045         -           046         -           047         -           048         -           049         -           050         -           051         -           052         -           053         -           054         -           055         -           056         -           057         -           058         -  | 3 405 166            |                       | 8,534,321              | 6,086,735               | 0                          | 0                       | 6,086,735              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 332,036                   | 19,922                 | 35                |
| 036     0       337     0       338     -       339     -       341     -       342     -       343     -       344     -       345     -       346     -       347     -       348     -       350     -       351     -       352     -       353     -       354     -       355     -       356     -       357     -       358     -  | 0,100,100            |                       | 8,534,321              | 6.086.735               | 0                          | 0                       | 6.086.735              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 332,036                   | 19,922                 | 35                |
| 337     0       338     0       339     0       339     0       341     0       342     0       343     0       344     0       345     0       346     0       347     0       348     0       350     0       351     0       355     0       355     0       356     0       357     0  | 3 541 373            |                       | 2,075,694              | 6,330,204               | 0                          | 0                       | 6,330,204              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 345,317                   | 20,719                 | 36                |
| 38<br>399<br>309<br>309<br>304<br>304<br>304<br>304<br>304<br>304<br>304<br>304  | 0,011,010            |                       | 2,075,694              | 6,330,204               | 0                          | 0                       | 6,330,204              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 345,317                   | 20,719                 | 36                |
| 339       340       341       342       343       344       345       346       347       348       349       350       351       352       353       354       355       356       357       358  | 3 683 028            |                       | 5.758.722              | 6.583.412               | 0                          | 0                       | 6.583.412              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 359,130                   | 21,548                 | 38                |
| 040<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158  | 0,000,020            |                       | 5,758,722              | 6,583,412               | 0                          | 0                       | 6,583,412              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 359,130                   | 21,548                 | 38                |
| 041<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158   | 3 830 349            |                       | 9,589,071              | 6,846,749               | 0                          | 0                       | 6.846.749              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 373,495                   | 22,410                 | 39                |
| 042<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158  | 0,000,040            |                       | 9,589,071              | 6,846,749               | ů<br>0                     | ů<br>0                  | 6,846,749              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 373,495                   | 22,410                 | 39                |
| 043<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>155<br>155<br>155<br>155<br>155<br>155   | 3 983 563            |                       | 3,572,633              | 7,120,619               | ů<br>0                     | 0                       | 7,120,619              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 388,435                   | 23,306                 | 41                |
| 044<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158  | 0,000,000            |                       | 3,572,633              | 7,120,619               | ů<br>0                     | ů<br>0                  | 7,120,619              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 388,435                   | 23,306                 | 41                |
| 945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949<br>950<br>951<br>952<br>953<br>954<br>955<br>956<br>957<br>958   | 4 142 005            |                       | 7,715,539              | 7,405,443               | 0                          | 0                       | 7,405,443              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 403,972                   | 24,238                 | 42                |
| 946<br>947<br>948<br>950<br>951<br>952<br>953<br>954<br>955<br>956<br>957<br>958   | 4,142,303            |                       | 7,715,539              | 7,405,443               | 0                          | 0                       | 7,405,443              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 403,972                   | 24,238                 | 42                |
| 047<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158   | 4 308 622            |                       | 2,024,160              | 7,701,661               | 0                          | 0                       | 7,701,661              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 403,372                   | 25,208                 | 44                |
| 148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>157  | 4,500,022            |                       | 2,024,160              | 7,701,661               | 0                          | 0                       | 7,701,661              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 420,131                   | 25,200                 | 44                |
| 049<br>050<br>051<br>052<br>053<br>054<br>055<br>056<br>057<br>058   | 4 480 966            |                       | 6,505,127              | 8,009,727               | 0                          | 0                       | 8,009,727              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 436,936                   | 26,216                 | 46                |
| 150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158  | 4,400,300            |                       | 6,505,127              | 8,009,727               | 0                          | 0                       | 8,009,727              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 436,936                   | 26,216                 | 46                |
| 051<br>052<br>053<br>054<br>055<br>056<br>057<br>058   | 4 660 205            |                       | 1,165,332              | 8,330,117               | 0                          | 0                       | 8,330,117              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 454,414                   | 27,265                 | 48                |
| 152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158   | 4,000,203            |                       | 1,165,332              | 8,330,117               | 0                          | 0                       | 8,330,117              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 454,414                   | 27,265                 | 48                |
| 153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158   | 4 846 613            |                       | 6,011,945              | 8,663,321               | 0                          | 0                       | 8,663,321              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 472,590                   | 28,355                 |                   |
| 054<br>055<br>056<br>057<br>058  | 4,040,013            |                       | 6,011,945              | 8,663,321               | 0                          | 0                       | 8,663,321              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 472,590                   | 28,355                 | 50                |
| 055<br>056<br>057<br>058   | 5 040 479            |                       | 1.052.423              | 9.009.854               | 0                          | 0                       | 9.009.854              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 491,494                   | 29,490                 | 52                |
| 056<br>057<br>058  | 5,040,478            |                       | 1,052,423              | 9.009.854               | 0                          | 0                       | 9,009,854              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 491,494                   | 29,490                 | 52                |
| 057<br>058   | 5,242,097            |                       | 6,294,520              | 9,370,248               | 0                          | 0                       | 9,370,248              | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 511,154                   | 30,669                 | 54                |
| 58   | 5,242,097            |                       | 6,294,520<br>6.294.520 | 9,370,248               | 0                          | 0                       | 9,370,248              | 100.0%            | 55.664<br>55.664                | 511,154                   | 30,669                 | 54                |
|  | 5,451,781            |                       | 6,294,520<br>1,746,301 | 9,745,058               | 0                          | 0                       | 9,370,248<br>9,745,058 | 100.0%            | 55.664<br>55.664                | 531,600                   | 31,896                 | 56                |
|  | 5,451,781            |                       | 1,746,301              | 9,745,058<br>9,745,058  | 0                          | 0                       | 9,745,058<br>9.745.058 | 100.0%            | 55.664<br>55.664                |                           | 31,896                 |                   |
| 060  | 5 660 950            |                       | 7,416,301              | 9,745,058<br>10,134,860 | 0                          | 0                       | 9,745,058              | 100.0%            | 55.664<br>55.664                | 531,600<br>552,864        | 31,896                 | 56<br>58          |
| 061  | 5,009,852            |                       | 7,416,153              | 10,134,860              | 0                          | 0                       | 10,134,860             | 100.0%            | 55.664<br>55.664                | 552,864<br>552,864        | 33,172                 | 58                |
|  |                      | 147                   | ,,+10,100              | 10,134,000              | 0                          | 0                       | 10,104,000             | 100.0%            | 00.004                          | 552,004                   | 55,172                 | 50                |

### LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 3 (Residential)

|      |                   |                      |                      |                   | 1                    |                |
|------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------|
|      | Total             |                      | Total                | S.O. Taxes        | Total                |                |
| YEAR | Assessed<br>Value | Oper'ns<br>Mill Levy | Collections<br>@ 98% | Collected<br>@ 6% | Available<br>For O&M | Total<br>Mills |
| 2020 | 0                 | 10.000               | 0                    | 0                 | 0                    | 60.000         |
| 2020 | ů<br>0            | 10.000               | 0                    | 0                 | 0                    | 60.000         |
| 2021 | 965,700           | 10.000               | 9,464                | 568               | 10,032               | 60.000         |
| 2022 | 3,394,269         | 10.000               | 33,264               | 1,996             | 35,260               | 64.053         |
| 2023 | 5,002,852         | 10.000               | 49,028               | 2,942             | 51,970               | 65.664         |
| 2024 | 5,002,852         | 10.000               | 49,028               | 2,942             | 51,970               | 65.664         |
| 2025 |                   | 10.000               | 49,028<br>50,989     | 3,059             | 54,048               | 65.664         |
| 2026 | 5,202,966         |                      |                      |                   |                      | 65.664         |
| 2027 | 5,202,966         | 10.000               | 50,989               | 3,059             | 54,048               | 65.664         |
| 2028 | 5,411,085         | 10.000               | 53,029               | 3,182             | 56,210               |                |
|      | 5,411,085         | 10.000               | 53,029               | 3,182             | 56,210               | 65.664         |
| 2030 | 5,627,528         | 10.000               | 55,150               | 3,309             | 58,459               | 65.664         |
| 2031 | 5,627,528         | 10.000               | 55,150               | 3,309             | 58,459               | 65.664         |
| 2032 | 5,852,629         | 10.000               | 57,356               | 3,441             | 60,797               | 65.664         |
| 2033 | 5,852,629         | 10.000               | 57,356               | 3,441             | 60,797               | 65.664         |
| 2034 | 6,086,735         | 10.000               | 59,650               | 3,579             | 63,229               | 65.664         |
| 2035 | 6,086,735         | 10.000               | 59,650               | 3,579             | 63,229               | 65.664         |
| 2036 | 6,330,204         | 10.000               | 62,036               | 3,722             | 65,758               | 65.664         |
| 2037 | 6,330,204         | 10.000               | 62,036               | 3,722             | 65,758               | 65.664         |
| 2038 | 6,583,412         | 10.000               | 64,517               | 3,871             | 68,388               | 65.664         |
| 2039 | 6,583,412         | 10.000               | 64,517               | 3,871             | 68,388               | 65.664         |
| 2040 | 6,846,749         | 10.000               | 67,098               | 4,026             | 71,124               | 65.664         |
| 2041 | 6,846,749         | 10.000               | 67,098               | 4,026             | 71,124               | 65.664         |
| 2042 | 7,120,619         | 10.000               | 69,782               | 4,187             | 73,969               | 65.664         |
| 2043 | 7,120,619         | 10.000               | 69,782               | 4,187             | 73,969               | 65.664         |
| 2044 | 7,405,443         | 10.000               | 72,573               | 28,593            | 101,166              | 65.664         |
| 2045 | 7,405,443         | 10.000               | 72,573               | 28,593            | 101,166              | 65.664         |
| 2046 | 7,701,661         | 10.000               | 75,476               | 29,736            | 105,213              | 65.664         |
| 2047 | 7,701,661         | 10.000               | 75,476               | 29,736            | 105,213              | 65.664         |
| 2048 | 8,009,727         | 10.000               | 78,495               | 30,926            | 109,421              | 65.664         |
| 2049 | 8,009,727         | 10.000               | 78,495               | 30,926            | 109,421              | 65.664         |
| 2050 | 8,330,117         | 10.000               | 81,635               | 32,163            | 113,798              | 65.664         |
| 2051 | 8,330,117         | 10.000               | 81,635               | 32,163            | 113,798              | 65.664         |
| 2052 | 8,663,321         | 10.000               | 84,901               | 33,449            | 118,350              | 65.664         |
| 2053 | 8,663,321         | 10.000               | 84,901               | 33,449            | 118,350              | 65.664         |
| 2054 | 9,009,854         | 10.000               | 88,297               | 34,787            | 123,084              | 65.664         |
| 2055 | 9,009,854         | 10.000               | 88,297               | 34,787            | 123,084              | 65.664         |
| 2056 | 9,370,248         | 10.000               | 91,828               | 36,179            | 128,007              | 65.664         |
| 2057 | 9,370,248         | 10.000               | 91,828               | 36,179            | 128,007              | 65.664         |
| 2058 | 9,745,058         | 10.000               | 95,502               | 37,626            | 133,128              | 65.664         |
| 2059 | 9,745,058         | 10.000               | 95,502               | 37,626            | 133,128              | 65.664         |
| 2060 | 10,134,860        | 10.000               | 99,322               | 39,131            | 138,453              | 65.664         |
| 2061 | 10,134,860        | 10.000               | 99,322               | 39,131            | 138,453              | 65.664         |
|      |                   |                      | 2,756,055            | 678,382           | 3,434,437            |                |

# LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 3 (Residential)

**Development Summary** Development Projection -- Buildout Plan (updated 6/18/20)

|                    | Residential Development | t            |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Product Type       | SFD (MD#3)              |              |
| Base \$ ('20)      | \$370,000               |              |
|                    | <i>vo. 0,000</i>        | Res'l Totals |
|                    |                         |              |
| 2017               | -                       | -            |
| 2018               | -                       | -            |
| 2019               | -                       | -            |
| 2020               | -                       | -            |
| 2021               | 90                      | 90           |
| 2022               | 90                      | 90           |
| 2023               | -                       | -            |
| 2024               | -                       | -            |
| 2025               | -                       | -            |
| 2026               | -                       | -            |
| 2027               | -                       | -            |
| 2028               | -                       | -            |
| 2029               | -                       | -            |
| 2030               | -                       | -            |
| 2031               | -                       | -            |
| 2032               | -                       | -            |
| 2033               | _                       | -            |
| 2034               | -                       | -            |
| 2035               | -                       | -            |
| 2036               | -                       | -            |
| 2037               | -                       | -            |
|                    | 180                     | 180          |
| MV @ Full Buildout | \$66,600,000            | \$66,600,000 |

MV @ Full Buildout (base prices;un-infl.)

notes:

#### LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 4 (Commercial)

|            |                      | Mkt Value<br>Biennial |                            | As'ed Value<br>@ 7.15%   |                            | As'ed Value<br>@ 29.00% | Total                    |                   | District<br>D/S Mill Levy       | District<br>D/S Mill Levy | District<br>S.O. Taxes | Total             |
|------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| AR         | Total<br>Res'l Units | Reasses'mt<br>@ 4.0%  | Cumulative<br>Market Value | of Market<br>(2-yr lag)  | Cumulative<br>Market Value | of Market<br>(2-yr lag) | Assessed<br>Value        | Res'l AV<br>Ratio | [55.664 Target]<br>[55.664 Cap] | Collections<br>@ 98%      | Collected<br>@ 6%      | Availab<br>Revenu |
| 020        | 0                    | 0                     | 0                          | 0                        | \$0                        | 0                       | 0                        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                   |
| 021        | 0                    | Ŭ                     | 0                          | 0                        | 6.000.000                  | 0                       | 0                        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                   |
| 022        | 150                  | 0                     | 62,424,000                 | 0                        | 6,960,000                  | ů<br>0                  | 0                        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | ů<br>0                    | 0                      |                   |
| 023        | 174                  | Ū                     | 136,284,077                | 0                        | 0,000,000                  | 1,740,000               | 1.740.000                | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 85,260                    | 5,116                  | 9                 |
| 024        | 0                    | 5,451,363             | 141,735,440                | 4,463,316                | 0                          | 2,018,400               | 6,481,716                | 68.9%             | 53.900                          | 342,379                   | 20,543                 | 36                |
| 025        | 0                    | 0,101,000             | 141,735,440                | 9,744,311                | 0                          | 2,010,100               | 9,744,311                | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 531,559                   | 31,894                 | 56                |
| 026        | 0                    | 5,669,418             | 147,404,857                | 10,134,084               | 0                          | 0                       | 10,134,084               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 552,822                   | 33,169                 | 58                |
| 027        | 0                    | 0,000,110             | 147,404,857                | 10,134,084               | 0                          | 0                       | 10,134,084               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 552,822                   | 33,169                 | 58                |
| 028        | 0                    | 5,896,194             | 153,301,052                | 10,539,447               | 0                          | ů<br>0                  | 10,539,447               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 574,934                   | 34,496                 | 60                |
| 029        | 0                    | 0,000,104             | 153,301,052                | 10,539,447               | ů<br>0                     | ů<br>0                  | 10,539,447               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 574,934                   | 34,496                 | 60                |
| 030        | 0                    | 6,132,042             | 159,433,094                | 10,961,025               | 0                          | 0                       | 10,961,025               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 597,932                   | 35,876                 | 63                |
| 031        | 0                    | 0,102,042             | 159,433,094                | 10,961,025               | ů<br>0                     | ů<br>0                  | 10,961,025               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 597,932                   | 35,876                 | 63                |
| 032        | ů<br>0               | 6.377.324             | 165.810.418                | 11.399.466               | ů<br>0                     | 0                       | 11.399.466               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 621.849                   | 37,311                 | 65                |
| 033        | 0                    | 0,011,024             | 165,810,418                | 11,399,466               | 0                          | 0                       | 11,399,466               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 621,849                   | 37,311                 | 65                |
| 034        | 0                    | 6.632.417             | 172.442.834                | 11,855,445               | ů<br>0                     | ů<br>0                  | 11,855,445               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 646,723                   | 38.803                 | 68                |
| 035        | 0                    | 0,052,417             | 172,442,834                | 11,855,445               | 0                          | 0                       | 11,855,445               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 646,723                   | 38,803                 | 68                |
| 036        | 0                    | 6,897,713             | 179,340,548                | 12,329,663               | 0                          | 0                       | 12,329,663               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 672,592                   | 40,356                 | 71                |
| )30<br>)37 | 0                    | 0,097,713             | 179,340,548                | 12,329,663               | 0                          | 0                       | 12,329,663               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 672,592                   | 40,356                 | 71                |
| 038        | 0                    | 7,173,622             | 186,514,170                | 12,822,849               | 0                          | 0                       | 12,829,003               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 699,496                   | 40,330                 | 74                |
| )39        |                      | 7,173,022             | 186,514,170                | 12,822,849               | 0                          | 0                       | 12,822,849               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 699,496                   | 41,970                 | 74                |
| 040        |                      | 7.460.567             | 193,974,736                | 13.335.763               | 0                          | 0                       | 13.335.763               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 727,475                   | 43,649                 |                   |
| )40        |                      | 7,400,507             | 193,974,736                | 13,335,763               | 0                          | 0                       | 13,335,763               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 727,475                   | 43,649                 | 71                |
| 041        |                      | 7 750 000             |                            |                          | 0                          | 0                       |                          |                   |                                 |                           |                        |                   |
| 042        |                      | 7,758,989             | 201,733,726<br>201,733,726 | 13,869,194<br>13,869,194 | 0                          | 0                       | 13,869,194<br>13,869,194 | 100.0%            | 55.664<br>55.664                | 756,574<br>756,574        | 45,394<br>45,394       | 80                |
|            |                      | 0.000.040             |                            |                          | 0                          | 0                       |                          | 100.0%            |                                 |                           |                        | 80                |
| 044        |                      | 8,069,349             | 209,803,075                | 14,423,961               |                            | 0                       | 14,423,961               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 786,837                   | 47,210                 | 83                |
| 45         |                      | 0.000.000             | 209,803,075                | 14,423,961               | 0                          | -                       | 14,423,961               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 786,837                   | 47,210                 | 83                |
| 46         |                      | 8,392,123             | 218,195,198                | 15,000,920               | 0                          | 0                       | 15,000,920               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 818,311                   | 49,099                 | 86                |
| 047        |                      | 0 707 000             | 218,195,198                | 15,000,920               | 0                          | 0                       | 15,000,920               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 818,311                   | 49,099                 | 86                |
| 048        |                      | 8,727,808             | 226,923,006                | 15,600,957               | 0                          | 0                       | 15,600,957               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 851,043                   | 51,063                 | 90                |
| 49         |                      |                       | 226,923,006                | 15,600,957               | 0                          | 0                       | 15,600,957               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 851,043                   | 51,063                 | 90                |
| 50         |                      | 9,076,920             | 235,999,926                | 16,224,995               | 0                          | 0                       | 16,224,995               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 885,085                   | 53,105                 | 93                |
| 051        |                      |                       | 235,999,926                | 16,224,995               | 0                          | 0                       | 16,224,995               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 885,085                   | 53,105                 | 93                |
| 52         |                      | 9,439,997             | 245,439,923                | 16,873,995               | 0                          | 0                       | 16,873,995               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 920,489                   | 55,229                 | 97                |
| 53         |                      |                       | 245,439,923                | 16,873,995               | 0                          | 0                       | 16,873,995               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 920,489                   | 55,229                 | 97                |
| 054        |                      | 9,817,597             | 255,257,520                | 17,548,954               | 0                          | 0                       | 17,548,954               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 957,308                   | 57,438                 | 1,01              |
| 55         |                      | 10.010.00             | 255,257,520                | 17,548,954               | 0                          | 0                       | 17,548,954               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 957,308                   | 57,438                 | 1,01              |
| 56         |                      | 10,210,301            | 265,467,821                | 18,250,913               | 0                          | 0                       | 18,250,913               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 995,600                   | 59,736                 | 1,05              |
| )57        |                      |                       | 265,467,821                | 18,250,913               | 0                          | 0                       | 18,250,913               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 995,600                   | 59,736                 | 1,05              |
| 058        |                      | 10,618,713            | 276,086,534                | 18,980,949               | 0                          | 0                       | 18,980,949               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,035,424                 | 62,125                 | 1,09              |
| 59         |                      |                       | 276,086,534                | 18,980,949               | 0                          | 0                       | 18,980,949               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,035,424                 | 62,125                 | 1,09              |
| 060        |                      | 11,043,461            | 287,129,995                | 19,740,187               | 0                          | 0                       | 19,740,187               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,076,841                 | 64,610                 | 1,14              |
| 061        |                      |                       | 287,129,995                | 19,740,187               | 0                          | 0                       | 19,740,187               | 100.0%            | 55.664                          | 1,076,841                 | 64,610                 | 1,14              |
|            |                      |                       |                            |                          |                            |                         |                          |                   |                                 |                           |                        |                   |

### LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 4 (Commercial)

|           | Total<br>Assessed | Oper'ns   | Total<br>Collections | S.O. Taxes<br>Collected | Total<br>Available | Total  |
|-----------|-------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| YEAR      | Value             | Mill Levy | @ 98%                | @ 6%                    | For O&M            | Mills  |
| 2020      | 0                 | 10.000    | 0                    | 0                       | 0                  | 60.000 |
| 2021      | 0                 | 10.000    | 0                    | ů<br>0                  | 0                  | 60.000 |
| 2022      | 0                 | 10.000    | 0                    | ů<br>0                  | 0                  | 60.000 |
| 2023      | 1,740,000         | 10.000    | 17,052               | 1,023                   | 18,075             | 60.000 |
| 2024      | 6,481,716         | 10.000    | 63,521               | 3,811                   | 67,332             | 63.900 |
| 2025      | 9,744,311         | 10.000    | 95,494               | 5,730                   | 101,224            | 65.664 |
| 2025      | 10,134,084        | 10.000    | 99,314               | 5,959                   | 105,273            | 65.664 |
| 2027      | 10,134,084        | 10.000    | 99,314               | 5,959                   | 105,273            | 65.664 |
| 2027      | 10,539,447        | 10.000    | 103,287              | 6,197                   | 109,484            | 65.664 |
| 2029      | 10,539,447        | 10.000    | 103,287              | 6,197                   | 109,484            | 65.664 |
| 2030      | 10,961,025        | 10.000    | 107,418              | 6,445                   | 113,863            | 65.664 |
| 2031      | 10,961,025        | 10.000    | 107,418              | 6,445                   | 113,863            | 65.664 |
| 2032      | 11,399,466        | 10.000    | 111.715              | 6,703                   | 118,418            | 65.664 |
| 2032      | 11,399,466        | 10.000    | 111,715              | 6,703                   | 118,418            | 65.664 |
| 2034      | 11,855,445        | 10.000    | 116,183              | 6,971                   | 123,154            | 65.664 |
| 2034      | 11,855,445        | 10.000    | 116,183              | 6,971                   | 123,154            | 65.664 |
| 2036      | 12,329,663        | 10.000    | 120,831              | 7,250                   | 128,081            | 65.664 |
| 2030      | 12,329,663        | 10.000    | 120,831              | 7,250                   | 128,081            | 65.664 |
| 2038      | 12,822,849        | 10.000    | 125,664              | 7,540                   | 133,204            | 65.664 |
| 2039      | 12,822,849        | 10.000    | 125,664              | 7,540                   | 133,204            | 65.664 |
| 2040      | 13,335,763        | 10.000    | 130,690              | 7,841                   | 138,532            | 65.664 |
| 2040      | 13,335,763        | 10.000    | 130,690              | 7,841                   | 138,532            | 65.664 |
| 2041      | 13,869,194        | 10.000    | 135,918              | 8.155                   | 144,073            | 65.664 |
| 2042      | 13,869,194        | 10.000    | 135,918              | 8,155                   | 144,073            | 65.664 |
| 2043      | 14,423,961        | 10.000    | 141,355              | 55,692                  | 197,046            | 65.664 |
| 2044      | 14,423,961        | 10.000    | 141,355              | 55,692                  | 197,046            | 65.664 |
| 2045      | 15,000,920        | 10.000    | 147,009              | 57,919                  | 204,928            | 65.664 |
| 2040      | 15,000,920        | 10.000    | 147,009              | 57,919                  | 204,928            | 65.664 |
| 2047      | 15,600,920        | 10.000    | 152,889              | 60,236                  | 213,125            | 65.664 |
| 2048      | 15,600,957        | 10.000    | 152,889              | 60,236                  | 213,125            | 65.664 |
| 2043      | 16,224,995        | 10.000    | 159,005              | 62,645                  | 221,650            | 65.664 |
| 2050      | 16,224,995        | 10.000    | 159,005              | 62,645                  | 221,650            | 65.664 |
| 2051      | 16,873,995        | 10.000    | 165,365              | 65,151                  | 230,516            | 65.664 |
| 2052      | 16,873,995        | 10.000    | 165,365              | 65,151                  | 230,516            | 65.664 |
| 2053      | 17,548,954        | 10.000    | 171,980              | 67,757                  | 239,737            | 65.664 |
| 2055      | 17,548,954        | 10.000    | 171,980              | 67,757                  | 239,737            | 65.664 |
| 2055      | 18,250,913        | 10.000    | 178,859              | 70,468                  | 249,327            | 65.664 |
| 2056      | 18,250,913        | 10.000    | 178,859              | 70,468                  | 249,327            | 65.664 |
| 2058      |                   | 10.000    | 186,013              | 73,286                  | 259,300            | 65.664 |
| 2058      | 18,980,949        |           |                      |                         |                    | 65.664 |
| 2059 2060 | 18,980,949        | 10.000    | 186,013              | 73,286                  | 259,300            | 65.664 |
|           | 19,740,187        | 10.000    | 193,454              | 76,218                  | 269,672            |        |
| 2061      | 19,740,187        | 10.000    | 193,454              | 76,218                  | 269,672            | 65.664 |
|           |                   |           | 5,269,965            | 1,315,431               | 6,585,396          |        |

# LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 4 (Commercial)

**Development Summary** 

Development Projection -- Buildout Plan (updated 6/18/20)



|  | Residential Developm | ent           |
|--|----------------------|---------------|
| Product Type                                 | SFD (MD#4)           |               |
| Base \$ ('20)                                | \$400,000            |               |
|  | , ,                  | Res'l Totals  |
|  |                      |               |
| 2017   | -                    | -             |
| 2018   | -                    | -             |
| 2019   | -                    | -             |
| 2020   | -                    | -             |
| 2021   | -                    | -             |
| 2022   | 150                  | 150           |
| 2023   | 174                  | 174           |
| 2024   | -                    | -             |
| 2025   | -                    | -             |
| 2026   | -                    | -             |
| 2027   | -                    | -             |
| 2028   | -                    | -             |
| 2029   | -                    | -             |
| 2030   | -                    | -             |
| 2031   | -                    | -             |
| 2032   | -                    | -             |
| 2033   | -                    | -             |
| 2034   | -                    | -             |
| 2035   | -                    | -             |
| 2036   | -                    | -             |
| 2037   | -                    | -             |
|  | 324                  | 324           |
| MV @ Full Buildout<br>(base prices;un-infl.) | \$129,600,000        | \$129,600,000 |

notes:

#### LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 5 (Commercial)

|      |                            | As'ed Value<br>@ 29.00% |                         | Mkt Value<br>Biennial |                            | As'ed Value<br>@ 29.00% | Total             |                   | District<br>D/S Mill Levy       | District<br>D/S Mill Levy | District<br>S.O. Taxes | Total                |
|------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| AR   | Cumulative<br>Market Value | of Market<br>(2-yr lag) | Total Comm'l<br>Sq. Ft. | Reasses'mt<br>@ 4.0%  | Cumulative<br>Market Value | of Market<br>(2-yr lag) | Assessed<br>Value | Res'l AV<br>Ratio | [55.664 Target]<br>[55.664 Cap] | Collections<br>@ 98%      | Collected<br>@ 6%      | Available<br>Revenue |
| 2020 | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 0                     | 0                          | 0                       | 0                 | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                      |
| 2021 | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 0                          | 0                       | 0                 | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                      |
| 2022 | 5,000,000                  | 0                       | 0                       | 0                     | 0                          | 0                       | 0                 | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                      |
| 023  | 5,000,000                  | 0                       | 200,000                 |                       | 53,060,400                 | 0                       | 0                 | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                      |
| 024  | 2,500,000                  | 1,450,000               | 200,000                 | 2,122,416             | 109,304,424                | 0                       | 1,450,000         | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 71,050                    | 4,263                  | 7                    |
| 025  | 0                          | 1,450,000               | 100,000                 |                       | 136,906,444                | 15,387,516              | 16,837,516        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 825,038                   | 49,502                 | 87                   |
| 026  | 0                          | 725,000                 | 0                       | 5,476,258             | 142,382,702                | 31,698,283              | 32,423,283        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 1,588,741                 | 95,324                 | 1,68                 |
| 027  | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 142,382,702                | 39,702,869              | 39,702,869        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 1,945,441                 | 116,726                | 2,06                 |
| 028  | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 5,695,308             | 148,078,010                | 41,290,984              | 41,290,984        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,023,258                 | 121,395                | 2,14                 |
| 029  | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 148,078,010                | 41,290,984              | 41,290,984        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,023,258                 | 121,395                | 2,14                 |
| 030  | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 5,923,120             | 154,001,130                | 42,942,623              | 42,942,623        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,104,189                 | 126,251                | 2,23                 |
| 031  | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 154,001,130                | 42,942,623              | 42,942,623        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,104,189                 | 126,251                | 2,23                 |
| 032  | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 6,160,045             | 160,161,176                | 44,660,328              | 44,660,328        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,188,356                 | 131,301                | 2,31                 |
| 033  | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 160,161,176                | 44,660,328              | 44,660,328        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,188,356                 | 131,301                | 2,31                 |
| 034  | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 6,406,447             | 166,567,623                | 46,446,741              | 46,446,741        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,275,890                 | 136,553                | 2,41                 |
| 35   | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 166,567,623                | 46,446,741              | 46,446,741        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,275,890                 | 136,553                | 2,41                 |
| 036  | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 6.662.705             | 173,230,327                | 48,304,611              | 48.304.611        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2.366.926                 | 142,016                | 2.50                 |
| 037  | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 173,230,327                | 48,304,611              | 48,304,611        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,366,926                 | 142,016                | 2,50                 |
| 038  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 6.929.213             | 180,159,541                | 50,236,795              | 50,236,795        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,461,603                 | 147,696                | 2,60                 |
| 039  | 0                          | 0                       |                         |                       | 180,159,541                | 50,236,795              | 50,236,795        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,461,603                 | 147,696                | 2,60                 |
| 040  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 7,206,382             | 187,365,922                | 52,246,267              | 52,246,267        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,560,067                 | 153,604                | 2,71                 |
| 041  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | .,,                   | 187,365,922                | 52,246,267              | 52.246.267        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,560,067                 | 153.604                | 2,71                 |
| 042  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 7,494,637             | 194,860,559                | 54,336,117              | 54,336,117        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,662,470                 | 159,748                | 2,82                 |
| 043  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | .,,                   | 194,860,559                | 54,336,117              | 54,336,117        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,662,470                 | 159,748                | 2,82                 |
| 044  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 7.794.422             | 202.654.981                | 56,509,562              | 56,509,562        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,768,969                 | 166,138                | 2.93                 |
| 45   | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 1,101,122             | 202,654,981                | 56,509,562              | 56,509,562        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,768,969                 | 166,138                | 2,93                 |
| 046  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 8,106,199             | 210,761,181                | 58,769,945              | 58,769,945        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2.879.727                 | 172,784                | 3,05                 |
| 047  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 0,100,100             | 210,761,181                | 58,769,945              | 58,769,945        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,879,727                 | 172,784                | 3,05                 |
| 048  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 8,430,447             | 219,191,628                | 61,120,742              | 61,120,742        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,994,916                 | 179,695                | 3,17                 |
| 49   | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 0,100,111             | 219,191,628                | 61,120,742              | 61,120,742        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,994,916                 | 179,695                | 3,17                 |
| 050  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 8.767.665             | 227.959.293                | 63,565,572              | 63,565,572        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 3,114,713                 | 186,883                | 3,30                 |
| 051  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 0,101,000             | 227,959,293                | 63,565,572              | 63.565.572        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 3,114,713                 | 186,883                | 3,30                 |
| 052  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 9,118,372             | 237,077,665                | 66,108,195              | 66,108,195        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 3,239,302                 | 194,358                | 3,43                 |
| 053  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | -,                    | 237,077,665                | 66,108,195              | 66,108,195        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 3,239,302                 | 194,358                | 3,43                 |
| 054  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 9.483.107             | 246.560.771                | 68,752,523              | 68,752,523        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 3.368.874                 | 202.132                | 3,57                 |
| 055  | ů<br>0                     | 0                       |                         | 0,400,107             | 246,560,771                | 68,752,523              | 68,752,523        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 3.368.874                 | 202,132                | 3,57                 |
| 056  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 9,862,431             | 256,423,202                | 71,502,624              | 71,502,624        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 3,503,629                 | 210,218                | 3,71                 |
| 057  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 0,002,701             | 256,423,202                | 71,502,624              | 71,502,624        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 3,503,629                 | 210,218                | 3,71                 |
| 058  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 10,256,928            | 266,680,130                | 74,362,729              | 74,362,729        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 3,643,774                 | 218,626                | 3,86                 |
| 059  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 10,200,020            | 266,680,130                | 74,362,729              | 74,362,729        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 3,643,774                 | 218,626                | 3,86                 |
| 060  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 10,667,205            | 277,347,335                | 77,337,238              | 77,337,238        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 3,789,525                 | 218,020                | 4,01                 |
| 061  | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 10,001,200            | 277,347,335                | 77,337,238              | 77,337,238        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 3,789,525                 | 227,371                | 4,01                 |
|      | 0                          | 0                       |                         |                       | 211,041,000                | 11,001,200              | 11,001,200        | 0.070             | 00.000                          | 0,100,020                 | 221,011                | 4,01                 |

## LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 5 (Commercial)

| 1            |            |           |             |                 |            |        |
|--------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|------------|--------|
|              |            |           |             |                 |            |        |
|              | Total      |           | Total       | S.O. Taxes      | Total      |        |
|              | Assessed   | Oper'ns   | Collections | Collected       | Available  | Total  |
| YEAR         | Value      | Mill Levy | @ 98%       | @ 6%            | For O&M    | Mills  |
| 2020         | 0          | 10.000    | 0           | 0               | 0          | 60.000 |
| 2020         | 0          | 10.000    | 0           | 0               | 0          | 60.000 |
| 2021         | 0          | 10.000    | 0           | 0               | 0          | 60.000 |
| 2022         | 0          | 10.000    | 0           | 0               | 0          | 60.000 |
| 2023         | 1,450,000  | 10.000    | 14,210      | 853             | 15,063     | 60.000 |
| 2024         | 16,837,516 | 10.000    | 165,008     | 9,900           | 174,908    | 60.000 |
| 2025         | 32,423,283 | 10.000    | 317,748     | 9,900<br>19,065 | 336,813    | 60.000 |
| 2020         | 39,702,869 | 10.000    | 389,088     | 23,345          | 412,433    | 60.000 |
| 2027         | 41,290,984 | 10.000    | 404,652     | 23,345 24,279   | 428,931    | 60.000 |
| 2028         | 41,290,984 | 10.000    | 404,652     | 24,279          | 428,931    | 60.000 |
| 2029         | 42,942,623 | 10.000    | 404,052     | 24,279          | 446,088    | 60.000 |
| 2030         | 42,942,623 | 10.000    | 420,838     | 25,250          | 446,088    | 60.000 |
| 2031         | 44.660.328 | 10.000    | 437.671     | 26,260          | 463.931    | 60.000 |
| 2032         | 44,660,328 | 10.000    | 437,671     | 26,260          | 463,931    | 60.000 |
| 2033         | 46,446,741 | 10.000    | 455,178     | 26,260          | 483,931    | 60.000 |
| 2034<br>2035 | 46,446,741 | 10.000    | 455,178     | 27,311          | 482,489    | 60.000 |
| 2035         |            | 10.000    |             |                 |            | 60.000 |
|              | 48,304,611 |           | 473,385     | 28,403          | 501,788    |        |
| 2037         | 48,304,611 | 10.000    | 473,385     | 28,403          | 501,788    | 60.000 |
| 2038         | 50,236,795 | 10.000    | 492,321     | 29,539          | 521,860    | 60.000 |
| 2039         | 50,236,795 | 10.000    | 492,321     | 29,539          | 521,860    | 60.000 |
| 2040         | 52,246,267 | 10.000    | 512,013     | 30,721          | 542,734    | 60.000 |
| 2041         | 52,246,267 | 10.000    | 512,013     | 30,721          | 542,734    | 60.000 |
| 2042         | 54,336,117 | 10.000    | 532,494     | 31,950          | 564,444    | 60.000 |
| 2043         | 54,336,117 | 10.000    | 532,494     | 31,950          | 564,444    | 60.000 |
| 2044         | 56,509,562 | 10.000    | 553,794     | 199,366         | 753,159    | 60.000 |
| 2045         | 56,509,562 | 10.000    | 553,794     | 199,366         | 753,159    | 60.000 |
| 2046         | 58,769,945 | 10.000    | 575,945     | 207,340         | 783,286    | 60.000 |
| 2047         | 58,769,945 | 10.000    | 575,945     | 207,340         | 783,286    | 60.000 |
| 2048         | 61,120,742 | 10.000    | 598,983     | 215,634         | 814,617    | 60.000 |
| 2049         | 61,120,742 | 10.000    | 598,983     | 215,634         | 814,617    | 60.000 |
| 2050         | 63,565,572 | 10.000    | 622,943     | 224,259         | 847,202    | 60.000 |
| 2051         | 63,565,572 | 10.000    | 622,943     | 224,259         | 847,202    | 60.000 |
| 2052         | 66,108,195 | 10.000    | 647,860     | 233,230         | 881,090    | 60.000 |
| 2053         | 66,108,195 | 10.000    | 647,860     | 233,230         | 881,090    | 60.000 |
| 2054         | 68,752,523 | 10.000    | 673,775     | 242,559         | 916,334    | 60.000 |
| 2055         | 68,752,523 | 10.000    | 673,775     | 242,559         | 916,334    | 60.000 |
| 2056         | 71,502,624 | 10.000    | 700,726     | 252,261         | 952,987    | 60.000 |
| 2057         | 71,502,624 | 10.000    | 700,726     | 252,261         | 952,987    | 60.000 |
| 2058         | 74,362,729 | 10.000    | 728,755     | 262,352         | 991,106    | 60.000 |
| 2059         | 74,362,729 | 10.000    | 728,755     | 262,352         | 991,106    | 60.000 |
| 2060         | 77,337,238 | 10.000    | 757,905     | 272,846         | 1,030,751  | 60.000 |
| 2061         | 77,337,238 | 10.000    | 757,905     | 272,846         | 1,030,751  | 60.000 |
|              |            |           | 20,064,528  | 4,720,283       | 24,784,811 |        |
|              |            |           |             |                 |            |        |

# LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 5 (Commercial)

**Development Summary** 

Development Projection -- Buildout Plan (updated 6/18/20)



|                        | Commercial Developmer | nt              |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Product Type           | Retail (MD#5)         |                 |
| Base \$ ('20)          | \$250/sf              |                 |
|                        | ·                     | Comm'l SF Total |
| 2017                   | -                     | -               |
| 2018                   | -                     | -               |
| 2019                   | -                     | -               |
| 2020                   | -                     | -               |
| 2021                   | -                     | -               |
| 2022                   | -                     | -               |
| 2023                   | 200,000               | 200,000         |
| 2024                   | 200,000               | 200,000         |
| 2025                   | 100,000               | 100,000         |
| 2026                   | -                     | -               |
| 2027                   | -                     | -               |
| 2028                   | -                     | -               |
| 2029                   | -                     | -               |
| 2030                   | -                     | -               |
| 2031                   | -                     | -               |
| 2032                   | -                     | -               |
| 2033                   | -                     | -               |
| 2034                   | -                     | _               |
| 2035                   | _                     | _               |
| 2036                   | -                     | _               |
| 2037                   | -                     | -               |
|                        | 500,000               | 500,000         |
| MV @ Full Buildout     | \$125,000,000         | \$125,000,000   |
| (base prices;un-infl.) |                       |                 |

notes:

|    |                      | Mkt Value<br>Biennial |                            | As'ed Value<br>@ 7.15%  |                            | As'ed Value<br>@ 29.00% |                         | Mkt Value<br>Biennial |                            | As'ed Value<br>@ 29.00% | Total             |                   | District<br>D/S Mill Levy       | District<br>D/S Mill Levy | District<br>S.O. Taxes | Total             |
|----|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| R  | Total<br>Res'l Units | Reasses'mt<br>@ 4.0%  | Cumulative<br>Market Value | of Market<br>(2-yr lag) | Cumulative<br>Market Value | of Market<br>(2-yr lag) | Total Comm'l<br>Sq. Ft. | Reasses'mt<br>@ 4.0%  | Cumulative<br>Market Value | of Market<br>(2-yr lag) | Assessed<br>Value | Res'l AV<br>Ratio | [55.664 Target]<br>[55.664 Cap] | Collections<br>@ 98%      | Collected<br>@ 6%      | Availab<br>Revenu |
| 20 | 0                    | 0                     | \$0                        | 0                       | \$0                        | 0                       | 0                       | 0                     | 0                          | 0                       | 0                 | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                   |
| 21 | 0                    |                       | 0                          | 0                       | 10,400,000                 | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 0                          | 0                       | 0                 | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                   |
| 2  | 400                  | 0                     | 83,232,000                 | 0                       | 2,400,000                  | 0                       | 200,000                 | 0                     | 24,969,600                 | 0                       | 0                 | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                   |
| 3  | 0                    |                       | 83,232,000                 | 0                       | 2,400,000                  | 3,016,000               | 200,000                 |                       | 50,438,592                 | 0                       | 3,016,000         | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 147,784                   | 8,867                  | 1                 |
|    | 0                    | 3,329,280             | 86,561,280                 | 5,951,088               | 1,200,000                  | 696,000                 | 200,000                 | 2,017,544             | 78,434,508                 | 7,241,184               | 13,888,272        | 42.8%             | 52.427                          | 713,558                   | 42,813                 | 7                 |
|    | 0                    |                       | 86,561,280                 | 5,951,088               | 0                          | 696,000                 | 100,000                 |                       | 91,683,477                 | 14,627,192              | 21,274,280        | 28.0%             | 51.584                          | 1,075,473                 | 64,528                 | 1,1               |
|    | 0                    | 3,462,451             | 90,023,731                 | 6,189,132               | 0                          | 348,000                 | 0                       | 3,667,339             | 95,350,816                 | 22,746,007              | 29,283,139        | 21.1%             | 51.197                          | 1,469,228                 | 88,154                 | 1,5               |
|    | 0                    |                       | 90,023,731                 | 6,189,132               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 95,350,816                 | 26,588,208              | 32,777,340        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 1,640,444                 | 98,427                 | 1,7               |
|    | 0                    | 3,600,949             | 93,624,680                 | 6,436,697               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 3,814,033             | 99,164,849                 | 27,651,737              | 34,088,433        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 1,706,062                 | 102,364                | 1,8               |
|    | 0                    |                       | 93,624,680                 | 6,436,697               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 99,164,849                 | 27,651,737              | 34,088,433        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 1,706,062                 | 102,364                | 1,8               |
|    | 0                    | 3,744,987             | 97,369,668                 | 6,694,165               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 3,966,594             | 103,131,443                | 28,757,806              | 35,451,971        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 1,774,304                 | 106,458                | 1,8               |
|    | 0                    |                       | 97,369,668                 | 6,694,165               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 103,131,443                | 28,757,806              | 35,451,971        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 1,774,304                 | 106,458                | 1,8               |
|    | 0                    | 3,894,787             | 101,264,454                | 6,961,931               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 4,125,258             | 107,256,701                | 29,908,118              | 36,870,050        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 1,845,276                 | 110,717                | 1,9               |
|    | 0                    |                       | 101,264,454                | 6,961,931               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 107,256,701                | 29,908,118              | 36,870,050        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 1,845,276                 | 110,717                | 1,9               |
|    | 0                    | 4,050,578             | 105,315,033                | 7,240,408               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 4,290,268             | 111,546,969                | 31,104,443              | 38,344,852        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 1,919,087                 | 115,145                | 2,0               |
|    | 0                    |                       | 105,315,033                | 7,240,408               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 111,546,969                | 31,104,443              | 38,344,852        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 1,919,087                 | 115,145                | 2,0               |
|    | 0                    | 4,212,601             | 109,527,634                | 7,530,025               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 4,461,879             | 116,008,847                | 32,348,621              | 39,878,646        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 1,995,851                 | 119,751                | 2,                |
|    | 0                    |                       | 109,527,634                | 7,530,025               | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 116,008,847                | 32,348,621              | 39,878,646        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 1,995,851                 | 119,751                | 2,1               |
|    |                      | 4,381,105             | 113,908,739                | 7,831,226               | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 4,640,354             | 120,649,201                | 33,642,566              | 41,473,792        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,075,685                 | 124,541                | 2,2               |
|    |                      |                       | 113,908,739                | 7,831,226               | 0                          | 0                       |                         |                       | 120,649,201                | 33,642,566              | 41,473,792        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,075,685                 | 124,541                | 2,2               |
|    |                      | 4,556,350             | 118,465,089                | 8,144,475               | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 4,825,968             | 125,475,169                | 34,988,268              | 43,132,743        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,158,712                 | 129,523                | 2,2               |
|    |                      |                       | 118,465,089                | 8,144,475               | 0                          | 0                       |                         |                       | 125,475,169                | 34,988,268              | 43,132,743        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,158,712                 | 129,523                | 2,2               |
|    |                      | 4,738,604             | 123,203,692                | 8,470,254               | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 5,019,007             | 130,494,176                | 36,387,799              | 44,858,053        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,245,061                 | 134,704                | 2,3               |
|    |                      |                       | 123,203,692                | 8,470,254               | 0                          | 0                       |                         |                       | 130,494,176                | 36,387,799              | 44,858,053        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,245,061                 | 134,704                | 2,3               |
|    |                      | 4,928,148             | 128,131,840                | 8,809,064               | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 5,219,767             | 135,713,943                | 37,843,311              | 46,652,375        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,334,863                 | 140,092                | 2,4               |
|    |                      |                       | 128,131,840                | 8,809,064               | 0                          | 0                       |                         |                       | 135,713,943                | 37,843,311              | 46,652,375        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,334,863                 | 140,092                | 2,4               |
|    |                      | 5,125,274             | 133,257,114                | 9,161,427               | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 5,428,558             | 141,142,501                | 39,357,043              | 48,518,470        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,428,258                 | 145,695                | 2,5               |
|    |                      |                       | 133,257,114                | 9,161,427               | 0                          | 0                       |                         |                       | 141,142,501                | 39,357,043              | 48,518,470        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,428,258                 | 145,695                | 2,5               |
|    |                      | 5,330,285             | 138,587,398                | 9,527,884               | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 5,645,700             | 146,788,201                | 40,931,325              | 50,459,209        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,525,388                 | 151,523                | 2,6               |
|    |                      |                       | 138,587,398                | 9,527,884               | 0                          | 0                       |                         |                       | 146,788,201                | 40,931,325              | 50,459,209        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,525,388                 | 151,523                | 2,6               |
|    |                      | 5,543,496             | 144,130,894                | 9,908,999               | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 5,871,528             | 152,659,729                | 42,568,578              | 52,477,577        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,626,403                 | 157,584                | 2,7               |
|    |                      |                       | 144,130,894                | 9,908,999               | 0                          | 0                       |                         |                       | 152,659,729                | 42,568,578              | 52,477,577        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,626,403                 | 157,584                | 2,7               |
|    |                      | 5,765,236             | 149,896,130                | 10,305,359              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 6,106,389             | 158,766,118                | 44,271,321              | 54,576,680        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,731,459                 | 163,888                | 2,8               |
|    |                      |                       | 149,896,130                | 10,305,359              | 0                          | 0                       |                         |                       | 158,766,118                | 44,271,321              | 54,576,680        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,731,459                 | 163,888                | 2,8               |
|    |                      | 5,995,845             | 155,891,975                | 10,717,573              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 6,350,645             | 165,116,763                | 46,042,174              | 56,759,748        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,840,718                 | 170,443                | 3,0               |
|    |                      |                       | 155,891,975                | 10,717,573              | 0                          | 0                       |                         |                       | 165,116,763                | 46,042,174              | 56,759,748        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,840,718                 | 170,443                | 3,0               |
|    |                      | 6,235,679             | 162,127,654                | 11,146,276              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 6,604,671             | 171,721,433                | 47,883,861              | 59,030,137        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,954,347                 | 177,261                | 3,1               |
|    |                      |                       | 162,127,654                | 11,146,276              | 0                          | 0                       |                         |                       | 171,721,433                | 47,883,861              | 59,030,137        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 2,954,347                 | 177,261                | 3,1               |
|    |                      | 6,485,106             | 168,612,760                | 11,592,127              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 6,868,857             | 178,590,291                | 49,799,216              | 61,391,343        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 3,072,520                 | 184,351                | 3,2               |
|    |                      |                       | 168,612,760                | 11,592,127              | 0                          | 0                       |                         |                       | 178,590,291                | 49,799,216              | 61,391,343        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 3,072,520                 | 184,351                | 3,2               |
|    |                      | 6,744,510             | 175,357,271                | 12,055,812              | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 7,143,612             | 185,733,902                | 51,791,184              | 63,846,997        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 3,195,421                 | 191,725                | 3,3               |
|    |                      |                       | 175,357,271                | 12,055,812              | 0                          | 0                       |                         |                       | 185,733,902                | 51,791,184              | 63,846,997        | 18.9%             | 51.069                          | 3,195,421                 | 191,725                | 3,3               |

|              | Total<br>Assessed | Oper'ns   | Total<br>Collections | S.O. Taxes<br>Collected | Total<br>Available | Total            |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| YEAR         | Value             | Mill Levy | @ 98%                | @ 6%                    | For O&M            | Mills            |
| 2020         | 0                 | 10.000    | 0                    | 0                       | 0                  | 60.000           |
| 2021         | ů<br>0            | 10.000    | 0                    | 0                       | 0                  | 60.000           |
| 2021         | 0                 | 10.000    | 0                    | 0                       | 0                  | 60.000           |
| 2023         | 3,016,000         | 10.000    | 29,557               | 1,773                   | 31,330             | 60.000           |
| 2024         | 13,888,272        | 10.000    | 136,105              | 8,166                   | 144,271            | 62.427           |
| 2025         | 21,274,280        | 10.000    | 208,488              | 12,509                  | 220,997            | 61.584           |
| 2026         | 29,283,139        | 10.000    | 286,975              | 17,218                  | 304,193            | 61.197           |
| 2027         | 32,777,340        | 10.000    | 321,218              | 19,273                  | 340.491            | 61.069           |
| 2028         | 34,088,433        | 10.000    | 334,067              | 20,044                  | 354,111            | 61.069           |
| 2029         | 34,088,433        | 10.000    | 334,067              | 20,044                  | 354,111            | 61.069           |
| 2030         | 35,451,971        | 10.000    | 347,429              | 20,846                  | 368,275            | 61.069           |
| 2030         | 35,451,971        | 10.000    | 347,429              | 20,846                  | 368,275            | 61.069           |
| 2032         | 36,870,050        | 10.000    | 361,326              | 21,680                  | 383,006            | 61.069           |
| 2032         | 36,870,050        | 10.000    | 361,326              | 21,680                  | 383,006            | 61.069           |
| 2033         | 38,344,852        | 10.000    | 375,780              | 22,547                  | 398,326            | 61.069           |
| 2034         | 38,344,852        | 10.000    | 375,780              | 22,547                  | 398,326            | 61.069           |
| 2035         | 39,878,646        | 10.000    | 390,811              | 23,449                  | 414,259            | 61.069           |
| 2036         | 39,878,646        | 10.000    | 390,811              | 23,449                  | 414,259            | 61.069           |
| 2037         | 41,473,792        | 10.000    | 406,443              | 24,387                  | 430,830            | 61.069           |
| 2038         | 41,473,792        | 10.000    | 406,443              | 24,387                  | 430,830            | 61.069           |
| 2039         | 43,132,743        | 10.000    | 400,443              | 25,362                  | 448.063            | 61.069           |
| 2040         |                   | 10.000    | 422,701              | 25,362                  | 448,063            | 61.069           |
| 2041         | 43,132,743        | 10.000    |                      |                         | 465,985            | 61.069           |
| 2042         | 44,858,053        |           | 439,609              | 26,377                  | ,                  |                  |
|              | 44,858,053        | 10.000    | 439,609              | 26,377                  | 465,985            | 61.069           |
| 2044<br>2045 | 46,652,375        | 10.000    | 457,193              | 167,523                 | 624,717<br>624,717 | 61.069<br>61.069 |
|              | 46,652,375        | 10.000    | 457,193              | 167,523                 |                    |                  |
| 2046         | 48,518,470        | 10.000    | 475,481              | 174,224                 | 649,705            | 61.069           |
| 2047         | 48,518,470        | 10.000    | 475,481              | 174,224                 | 649,705            | 61.069           |
| 2048         | 50,459,209        | 10.000    | 494,500              | 181,193                 | 675,694            | 61.069           |
| 2049         | 50,459,209        | 10.000    | 494,500              | 181,193                 | 675,694            | 61.069           |
| 2050         | 52,477,577        | 10.000    | 514,280              | 188,441                 | 702,721            | 61.069           |
| 2051         | 52,477,577        | 10.000    | 514,280              | 188,441                 | 702,721            | 61.069           |
| 2052         | 54,576,680        | 10.000    | 534,851              | 195,979                 | 730,830            | 61.069           |
| 2053         | 54,576,680        | 10.000    | 534,851              | 195,979                 | 730,830            | 61.069           |
| 2054         | 56,759,748        | 10.000    | 556,246              | 203,818                 | 760,063            | 61.069           |
| 2055         | 56,759,748        | 10.000    | 556,246              | 203,818                 | 760,063            | 61.069           |
| 2056         | 59,030,137        | 10.000    | 578,495              | 211,971                 | 790,466            | 61.069           |
| 2057         | 59,030,137        | 10.000    | 578,495              | 211,971                 | 790,466            | 61.069           |
| 2058         | 61,391,343        | 10.000    | 601,635              | 220,449                 | 822,084            | 61.069           |
| 2059         | 61,391,343        | 10.000    | 601,635              | 220,449                 | 822,084            | 61.069           |
| 2060         | 63,846,997        | 10.000    | 625,701              | 229,267                 | 854,968            | 61.069           |
| 2061         | 63,846,997        | 10.000    | 625,701              | 229,267                 | 854,968            | 61.069           |
|              |                   |           | 16,815,440           | 3,974,052               | 20.789.491         |                  |

**Development Summary** 

Development Projection -- Buildout Plan (updated 6/18/20)



|  | Residential Developme | ent          | Commercial Develop          | oment           |
|--|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Product Type                               | MF (MD#6)             |              | Office/Flex/Ind'I<br>(MD#6) |                 |
| Base \$ ('20)                              | \$200,000             |              | \$120/sf                    |                 |
|  |                       | Res'l Totals |                             | Comm'l SF Total |
| 2017                                       | -                     | -            | -                           | -               |
| 2018                                       | -                     | -            | -                           | -               |
| 2019                                       | -                     | -            | -                           | -               |
| 2020                                       | -                     | -            | -                           | -               |
| 2021                                       | -                     | -            | -                           | -               |
| 2022                                       | 400                   | 400          | 200,000                     | 200,000         |
| 2023                                       | -                     | -            | 200,000                     | 200,000         |
| 2024                                       | -                     | -            | 200,000                     | 200,000         |
| 2025                                       | -                     | -            | 100,000                     | 100,000         |
| 2026                                       | -                     | -            | -                           | -               |
| 2027                                       | -                     | -            | -                           | -               |
| 2028                                       | -                     | -            | -                           | -               |
| 2029                                       | -                     | -            | -                           | -               |
| 2030                                       | -                     | -            | -                           | -               |
| 2031                                       | -                     | -            | -                           | -               |
| 2032                                       | -                     | -            | -                           | -               |
| 2033                                       | -                     | -            | -                           | -               |
| 2034                                       | -                     | -            | -                           | -               |
| 2035                                       | -                     | -            | -                           | -               |
| 2036                                       | -                     | -            | -                           | -               |
| 2037                                       | -                     | -            | -                           | -               |
|  | 400                   | 400          | 700,000                     | 700,000         |
| IV @ Full Buildout<br>ase prices;un-infl.) | \$80,000,000          | \$80,000,000 | \$84,000,000                | \$84,000,000    |

notes:

#### LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 7 (Commercial)

|            |                            | As'ed Value<br>@ 29.00% |                         | Mkt Value<br>Biennial |                            | As'ed Value<br>@ 29.00% | Total             |                   | District<br>D/S Mill Levy       | District<br>D/S Mill Levy | District<br>S.O. Taxes | Total             |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| AR         | Cumulative<br>Market Value | of Market<br>(2-yr lag) | Total Comm'l<br>Sq. Ft. | Reasses'mt<br>@ 4.0%  | Cumulative<br>Market Value | of Market<br>(2-yr lag) | Assessed<br>Value | Res'l AV<br>Ratio | [55.664 Target]<br>[55.664 Cap] | Collections<br>@ 98%      | Collected<br>@ 6%      | Availab<br>Revenu |
| 2020       | \$0                        | 0                       | 0                       | 0                     | 0                          | 0                       | 0                 | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                   |
| 2021       | 900.000                    | 0                       | 0                       |                       | 0                          | 0                       | 0                 | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                   |
| 2022       | 900,000                    | 0                       | 75,000                  | 0                     | 9,363,600                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 0                         | 0                      |                   |
| 023        | 900,000                    | 261.000                 | 75,000                  |                       | 18,914,472                 | 0                       | 261.000           | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 12,789                    | 767                    | 1                 |
| 024        | 900,000                    | 261,000                 | 75,000                  | 756,579               | 29,412,940                 | 2,715,444               | 2,976,444         | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 145,846                   | 8,751                  | 15                |
| 25         | 900,000                    | 261,000                 | 75,000                  |                       | 39,349,668                 | 5,485,197               | 5,746,197         | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 281,564                   | 16,894                 | 29                |
| 026        | 900,000                    | 261,000                 | 75,000                  | 1,573,987             | 51,059,116                 | 8,529,753               | 8,790,753         | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 430,747                   | 25,845                 | 45                |
| 027        | 900.000                    | 261.000                 | 75.000                  |                       | 61.397.287                 | 11.411.404              | 11.672.404        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 571,948                   | 34,317                 | 60                |
| 028        | 900,000                    | 261,000                 | 75,000                  | 2,455,891             | 74,398,113                 | 14,807,144              | 15,068,144        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 738,339                   | 44,300                 | 78                |
| 29         | 900,000                    | 261,000                 | 75,000                  |                       | 85,153,946                 | 17,805,213              | 18,066,213        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 885,244                   | 53,115                 | 93                |
| 30         | 900,000                    | 261,000                 | 75,000                  | 3,406,158             | 99,531,054                 | 21,575,453              | 21,836,453        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 1,069,986                 | 64,199                 | 1,13              |
| 31         | 0                          | 261,000                 | 75,000                  | -, -,                 | 110,721,422                | 24,694,644              | 24,955,644        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 1,222,827                 | 73,370                 | 1,29              |
| 32         | 0                          | 261,000                 | 0                       | 4,428,857             | 115,150,279                | 28,864,006              | 29,125,006        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 1,427,125                 | 85,628                 | 1,5               |
| 033        | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | , .,                  | 115,150,279                | 32,109,213              | 32,109,213        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 1,573,351                 | 94,401                 | 1,6               |
| 034        | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 4,606,011             | 119,756,291                | 33,393,581              | 33,393,581        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 1,636,285                 | 98,177                 | 1,7               |
| 35         | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | .,,                   | 119,756,291                | 33,393,581              | 33,393,581        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 1,636,285                 | 98,177                 | 1,7               |
| 36         | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | 4,790,252             | 124,546,542                | 34,729,324              | 34,729,324        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 1,701,737                 | 102,104                | 1,8               |
| 37         | 0                          | 0                       | 0                       | .,,                   | 124,546,542                | 34,729,324              | 34,729,324        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 1,701,737                 | 102,104                | 1,8               |
| 38         | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 4,981,862             | 129,528,404                | 36,118,497              | 36,118,497        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 1,769,806                 | 106,188                | 1,8               |
| 39         | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 1,001,002             | 129,528,404                | 36,118,497              | 36,118,497        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 1,769,806                 | 106,188                | 1.8               |
| 040        | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 5,181,136             | 134,709,540                | 37,563,237              | 37,563,237        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 1,840,599                 | 110,436                | 1,9               |
| 041        | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 0,101,100             | 134,709,540                | 37,563,237              | 37,563,237        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 1,840,599                 | 110,436                | 1,9               |
| 42         | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 5.388.382             | 140.097.922                | 39.065.767              | 39.065.767        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 1,914,223                 | 114.853                | 2.0               |
| 043        | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 0,000,002             | 140,097,922                | 39,065,767              | 39,065,767        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 1,914,223                 | 114,853                | 2,0               |
| 044        | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 5.603.917             | 145.701.838                | 40.628.397              | 40.628.397        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 1,990,791                 | 119,447                | 2,1               |
| 45         | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 0,000,017             | 145,701,838                | 40,628,397              | 40,628,397        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 1,990,791                 | 119,447                | 2,1               |
| 46         | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 5,828,074             | 151,529,912                | 42,253,533              | 42,253,533        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,070,423                 | 124,225                | 2,1               |
| 47         | ů<br>0                     | 0                       |                         | 0,020,014             | 151,529,912                | 42,253,533              | 42,253,533        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,070,423                 | 124,225                | 2,1               |
| 48         | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 6,061,196             | 157,591,108                | 43,943,674              | 43,943,674        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,153,240                 | 129,194                | 2,2               |
| 49         | ů<br>0                     | 0                       |                         | 0,001,100             | 157,591,108                | 43,943,674              | 43,943,674        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,153,240                 | 129,194                | 2,2               |
| 50         | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 6,303,644             | 163,894,753                | 45,701,421              | 45,701,421        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,239,370                 | 134,362                | 2,3               |
| 51         | ů<br>0                     | 0                       |                         | 0,000,044             | 163,894,753                | 45,701,421              | 45,701,421        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,239,370                 | 134,362                | 2,3               |
| 052        | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 6,555,790             | 170,450,543                | 47,529,478              | 47,529,478        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,328,944                 | 139,737                | 2,3               |
| 053        | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 0,000,700             | 170,450,543                | 47,529,478              | 47,529,478        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,328,944                 | 139,737                | 2,4               |
| 054        | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 6,818,022             | 177,268,565                | 49,430,657              | 49,430,657        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,422,102                 | 145,326                | 2.5               |
| 55         | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 0,010,022             | 177,268,565                | 49,430,657              | 49,430,657        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,422,102                 | 145,326                | 2,5               |
| 56         | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 7,090,743             | 184,359,307                | 51,407,884              | 51,407,884        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,518,986                 | 151,139                | 2,50              |
| )50<br>)57 | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 1,000,143             | 184,359,307                | 51,407,884              | 51,407,884        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,518,980                 | 151,139                | 2,67              |
| )57<br>)58 | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 7,374,372             | 191,733,680                | 53,464,199              | 53,464,199        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,619,746                 | 157,185                | 2,0               |
| 59         | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 1,014,012             | 191,733,680                | 53,464,199              | 53,464,199        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,619,746                 | 157,185                | 2,77              |
| 060        | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 7.669.347             | 199,403,027                | 55,602,767              | 55,602,767        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,724,536                 | 163,472                | 2,7               |
| )60<br>)61 | 0                          | 0                       |                         | 1,009,347             |                            |                         |                   | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,724,536                 | 163,472                | 2,80              |
| 01         | U                          | 0                       |                         |                       | 199,403,027                | 55,602,767              | 55,602,767        | 0.0%              | 50.000                          | 2,124,030                 | 103,472                | ∠,80              |

# LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 7 (Commercial)

|      | Total             |                      | Total                | S.O. Taxes        | Total                |                |
|------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| YEAR | Assessed<br>Value | Oper'ns<br>Mill Levy | Collections<br>@ 98% | Collected<br>@ 6% | Available<br>For O&M | Total<br>Mills |
|      |                   |                      |                      |                   |                      |                |
| 2020 | 0                 | 10.000               | 0                    | 0                 | 0                    | 60.000         |
| 2021 | 0                 | 10.000               | 0                    | 0                 | 0                    | 60.000         |
| 2022 | 0                 | 10.000               | 0                    | 0                 | 0                    | 60.000         |
| 2023 | 261,000           | 10.000               | 2,558                | 153               | 2,711                | 60.000         |
| 2024 | 2,976,444         | 10.000               | 29,169               | 1,750             | 30,919               | 60.000         |
| 2025 | 5,746,197         | 10.000               | 56,313               | 3,379             | 59,691               | 60.000         |
| 2026 | 8,790,753         | 10.000               | 86,149               | 5,169             | 91,318               | 60.000         |
| 2027 | 11,672,404        | 10.000               | 114,390              | 6,863             | 121,253              | 60.000         |
| 2028 | 15,068,144        | 10.000               | 147,668              | 8,860             | 156,528              | 60.000         |
| 2029 | 18,066,213        | 10.000               | 177,049              | 10,623            | 187,672              | 60.000         |
| 2030 | 21,836,453        | 10.000               | 213,997              | 12,840            | 226,837              | 60.000         |
| 2031 | 24,955,644        | 10.000               | 244,565              | 14,674            | 259,239              | 60.000         |
| 2032 | 29,125,006        | 10.000               | 285,425              | 17,126            | 302,551              | 60.000         |
| 2033 | 32,109,213        | 10.000               | 314,670              | 18,880            | 333,550              | 60.000         |
| 2034 | 33,393,581        | 10.000               | 327,257              | 19,635            | 346,893              | 60.000         |
| 2035 | 33,393,581        | 10.000               | 327,257              | 19,635            | 346,893              | 60.000         |
| 2036 | 34,729,324        | 10.000               | 340,347              | 20,421            | 360,768              | 60.000         |
| 2037 | 34,729,324        | 10.000               | 340,347              | 20,421            | 360,768              | 60.00          |
| 2038 | 36,118,497        | 10.000               | 353,961              | 21,238            | 375,199              | 60.00          |
| 2039 | 36,118,497        | 10.000               | 353,961              | 21,238            | 375,199              | 60.000         |
| 2040 | 37,563,237        | 10.000               | 368,120              | 22,087            | 390,207              | 60.000         |
| 2041 | 37,563,237        | 10.000               | 368,120              | 22,087            | 390,207              | 60.000         |
| 2042 | 39,065,767        | 10.000               | 382,845              | 22,971            | 405,815              | 60.000         |
| 2043 | 39,065,767        | 10.000               | 382,845              | 22,971            | 405,815              | 60.000         |
| 2044 | 40,628,397        | 10.000               | 398,158              | 143,337           | 541,495              | 60.000         |
| 2045 | 40,628,397        | 10.000               | 398,158              | 143,337           | 541,495              | 60.000         |
| 2046 | 42,253,533        | 10.000               | 414,085              | 149,070           | 563,155              | 60.000         |
| 2047 | 42,253,533        | 10.000               | 414,085              | 149,070           | 563,155              | 60.000         |
| 2048 | 43,943,674        | 10.000               | 430,648              | 155,033           | 585,681              | 60.000         |
| 2049 | 43,943,674        | 10.000               | 430,648              | 155,033           | 585,681              | 60.000         |
| 2050 | 45,701,421        | 10.000               | 447,874              | 161,235           | 609,109              | 60.000         |
| 2051 | 45,701,421        | 10.000               | 447,874              | 161,235           | 609,109              | 60.000         |
| 2052 | 47,529,478        | 10.000               | 465,789              | 167,684           | 633,473              | 60.000         |
| 2053 | 47,529,478        | 10.000               | 465,789              | 167,684           | 633,473              | 60.000         |
| 2054 | 49,430,657        | 10.000               | 484,420              | 174,391           | 658,812              | 60.000         |
| 2055 | 49,430,657        | 10.000               | 484,420              | 174,391           | 658,812              | 60.000         |
| 2056 | 51,407,884        | 10.000               | 503,797              | 181,367           | 685,164              | 60.000         |
| 2057 | 51,407,884        | 10.000               | 503,797              | 181,367           | 685,164              | 60.000         |
| 2058 | 53,464,199        | 10.000               | 523,949              | 188,622           | 712,571              | 60.000         |
| 2059 | 53,464,199        | 10.000               | 523,949              | 188,622           | 712,571              | 60.000         |
| 2060 | 55,602,767        | 10.000               | 544,907              | 196,167           | 741,074              | 60.00          |
| 2061 | 55,602,767        | 10.000               | 544,907              | 196,167           | 741,074              | 60.000         |
|      |                   |                      | 13,644,269           | 3,346,833         | 16,991,101           |                |

# LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 7 (Commercial)

**Development Summary** 

Development Projection -- Buildout Plan (updated 6/18/20)



|               | Commercial Development      |                 |
|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Product Type  | Office/Flex/Ind'l<br>(MD#7) |                 |
| Base \$ ('20) | \$120/sf                    |                 |
|               | i                           | Comm'l SF Total |
|               |                             |                 |
| 2017          | -                           | -               |
| 2018          | -                           | _               |
| 2019          | -                           | -               |
| 2020          | -                           | -               |
| 2021          | -                           | -               |
| 2022          | 75,000                      | 75,000          |
| 2023          | 75,000                      | 75,000          |
| 2024          | 75,000                      | 75,000          |
| 2025          | 75,000                      | 75,000          |
| 2026          | 75,000                      | 75,000          |
| 2027          | 75,000                      | 75,000          |
| 2028          | 75,000                      | 75,000          |
| 2029          | 75,000                      | 75,000          |
| 2030          | 75,000                      | 75,000          |
| 2031          | 75,000                      | 75,000          |
| 2032          | -                           | -               |
| 2033          | -                           | _               |
| 2034          | -                           | -               |
| 2035          | -                           | -               |
| 2036          | -                           | _               |
| 2037          | -                           | -               |
|               | 750,000                     | 750,000         |

MV @ Full Buildout (base prices;un-infl.)

notes:

Platted/Dev Lots = 10% MV; one-yr prior Base MV \$ inflated 2% per annum

\$90,000,000

\$90,000,000



# SOURCES AND USES OF FUNDS

### LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 1-7 GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS, SERIES 2021 (Combined District Revenues) Non-Rated, 100x, 40-yr. Maturity (SERVICE PLAN: Full Growth + 4.00% Bi-Reassessment Projections) [ Preliminary -- for discussion only ]

 Dated Date
 12/01/2021

 Delivery Date
 12/01/2021

### Sources:

| Bond Proceeds:<br>Par Amount                      | 232,705,000.00 |
|---|----------------|
|   | 232,705,000.00 |
| Uses:   |                |
| Project Fund Deposits:<br>Project Fund            | 192,057,523.50 |
| Other Fund Deposits:<br>Capitalized Interest      | 21,711,376.50  |
| Cost of Issuance:<br>Other Cost of Issuance       | 300,000.00     |
| Delivery Date Expenses:<br>Underwriter's Discount | 4,654,100.00   |
| Other Uses of Funds:<br>Deposit to Surplus Fund   | 13,982,000.00  |
|   | 232,705,000.00 |



## BOND PRICING

### LEGATO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT Nos. 1-7 GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS, SERIES 2021 (Combined District Revenues) Non-Rate\*d, 100x, 40-yr. Maturity (SERVICE PLAN: Full Growth + 4.00% Bi-Reassessment Projections) [ Preliminary -- for discussion only ]

| Bond Component      | Maturity<br>Date          | Amount      | Rate*                           | Yield  | Price   |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------|---------|
| Term Bond due 2061: |                           |             |                                 |        |         |
|                     | 12/01/2027                | 125,000     | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2028                | 575,000     | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2029                | 750,000     | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2030                | 1,250,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2031                | 1,450,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2032                | 2,005,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2033                | 2,225,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2034                | 2,665,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2035                | 2,745,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2036                | 3,215,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2037                | 3,315,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2038                | 3,820,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2039                | 3,940,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2040                | 4,480,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2041                | 4,620,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2042                | 5,195,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2043                | 5,360,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2044                | 5,975,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2045                | 6,165,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2046                | 6,825,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2047                | 7,035,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2048                | 7,745,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2049                | 7,985,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2050                | 8,740,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2051                | 9,010,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2052                | 9,820,000   | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2053                | 10,125,000  | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2054                | 10,990,000  | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2055                | 11,330,000  | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2056                | 12,255,000  | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2057                | 12,635,000  | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2058                | 13,620,000  | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2059                | 14,045,000  | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2060                | 15,100,000  | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     | 12/01/2061                | 15,570,000  | 3.110%                          | 3.110% | 100.000 |
|                     |                           | 232,705,000 |                                 |        |         |
| Dated [             | Data                      |             | 12/01/2021                      |        |         |
| Dated L             |                           |             | 12/01/2021                      |        |         |
| First Co            |                           |             | 06/01/2022                      |        |         |
| Par Am<br>Original  | ount<br>I Issue Discount  | 232,7       | 705,000.00                      |        |         |
| Product<br>Underw   | tion<br>rriter's Discount | ,           | 232,705,000.00<br>-4,654,100.00 |        |         |
|                     | se Price<br>d Interest    | 228,0       | 228,050,900.00                  |        |         |
| Net Pro             | ceeds                     | 228,0       | 050,900.00                      |        |         |

[\*] Estimated (~AAA MMD+150bps)



# BOND SUMMARY STATISTICS

| Dated Date<br>Delivery Date<br>First Coupon<br>Last Maturity   | 12/01/2021<br>12/01/2021<br>06/01/2022<br>12/01/2061   |
|--|--|
| Arbitrage Yield<br>True Interest Cost (TIC)<br>Net Interest Cost (NIC)<br>All-In TIC<br>Average Coupon   | 3.110000%<br>3.217612%<br>3.110000%<br>3.224653%<br>3.110000%  |
| Average Life (years)<br>Weighted Average Maturity (years)<br>Duration of Issue (years)   | 29.672<br>29.672<br>19.001   |
| Par Amount<br>Bond Proceeds<br>Total Interest<br>Net Interest<br>Bond Years from Dated Date<br>Bond Years from Delivery Date<br>Total Debt Service<br>Maximum Annual Debt Service<br>Average Annual Debt Service | $\begin{array}{c} 232,705,000.00\\ 232,705,000.00\\ 214,740,368.50\\ 219,394,468.50\\ 6,904,835,000.00\\ 6,904,835,000.00\\ 447,445,368.50\\ 16,054,227.00\\ 11,186,134.21\end{array}$ |
| Underwriter's Fees (per \$1000)<br>Average Takedown<br>Other Fee   | 20.000000  |
| Total Underwriter's Discount   | 20.000000  |
| Bid Price  | 98.000000  |

| Bond Component   | Par<br>Value   | Price         | Average<br>Coupon | Average<br>Life          | Average<br>Maturity<br>Date | PV of 1 bp<br>change |
|--|----------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Term Bond due 2061   | 232,705,000.00 | 100.000       | 3.110%            | 29.672                   | 08/03/2051                  | 530,567.40           |
|  | 232,705,000.00 |               |                   | 29.672                   |                             | 530,567.40           |
|  |                | TIC           |                   | All-In<br>TIC            | Arbitrage<br>Yield          |                      |
| Par Value<br>+ Accrued Interest<br>+ Premium (Discount)                  | 2              | 32,705,000.00 | 232,              | 705,000.00               | 232,705,000.00              |                      |
| - Underwriter's Discount<br>- Cost of Issuance Expens<br>- Other Amounts | е              | -4,654,100.00 | ,                 | 654,100.00<br>300,000.00 |                             |                      |
| Target Value   | 2              | 28,050,900.00 | 227,              | 750,900.00               | 232,705,000.00              |                      |



# BOND DEBT SERVICE

|                          | -          | -        |                              | • -                           |                        |
|--------------------------|------------|----------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| Period<br>Ending         | Principal  | Coupon   | Interest                     | Debt Service                  | Annual<br>Debt Service |
| 06/01/2022               |            |          | 3,618,562.75                 | 3,618,562.75                  |                        |
| 12/01/2022               |            |          | 3,618,562.75                 | 3,618,562.75                  | 7,237,125.50           |
| 06/01/2023               |            |          | 3,618,562.75                 | 3,618,562.75                  | 1,201,120.00           |
| 12/01/2023               |            |          | 3,618,562.75                 | 3,618,562.75                  | 7,237,125.50           |
| 06/01/2024               |            |          | 3,618,562.75                 | 3,618,562.75                  |                        |
| 12/01/2024               |            |          | 3,618,562.75                 | 3,618,562.75                  | 7,237,125.50           |
| 06/01/2025               |            |          | 3,618,562.75                 | 3,618,562.75                  | 7 007 405 50           |
| 12/01/2025               |            |          | 3,618,562.75                 | 3,618,562.75                  | 7,237,125.50           |
| 06/01/2026<br>12/01/2026 |            |          | 3,618,562.75<br>3,618,562.75 | 3,618,562.75<br>3,618,562.75  | 7,237,125.50           |
| 06/01/2027               |            |          | 3,618,562.75                 | 3,618,562.75                  | 7,237,123.30           |
| 12/01/2027               | 125,000    | 3.110%   | 3,618,562.75                 | 3,743,562.75                  | 7,362,125.50           |
| 06/01/2028               | 120,000    | 00       | 3,616,619.00                 | 3,616,619.00                  | ,,002,,120.00          |
| 12/01/2028               | 575,000    | 3.110%   | 3,616,619.00                 | 4,191,619.00                  | 7,808,238.00           |
| 06/01/2029               |            |          | 3,607,677.75                 | 3,607,677.75                  |                        |
| 12/01/2029               | 750,000    | 3.110%   | 3,607,677.75                 | 4,357,677.75                  | 7,965,355.50           |
| 06/01/2030               | ( 050 000  | 0.4.400/ | 3,596,015.25                 | 3,596,015.25                  |                        |
| 12/01/2030               | 1,250,000  | 3.110%   | 3,596,015.25                 | 4,846,015.25                  | 8,442,030.50           |
| 06/01/2031<br>12/01/2031 | 1,450,000  | 3.110%   | 3,576,577.75<br>3,576,577.75 | 3,576,577.75<br>5,026,577.75  | 8 603 155 50           |
| 06/01/2032               | 1,430,000  | 5.11070  | 3,554,030.25                 | 3,554,030.25                  | 8,603,155.50           |
| 12/01/2032               | 2,005,000  | 3.110%   | 3,554,030.25                 | 5,559,030.25                  | 9,113,060.50           |
| 06/01/2033               | 2,000,000  | 0.11070  | 3,522,852.50                 | 3,522,852.50                  | 0,110,000.00           |
| 12/01/2033               | 2,225,000  | 3.110%   | 3,522,852.50                 | 5,747,852.50                  | 9,270,705.00           |
| 06/01/2034               |            |          | 3,488,253.75                 | 3,488,253.75                  |                        |
| 12/01/2034               | 2,665,000  | 3.110%   | 3,488,253.75                 | 6,153,253.75                  | 9,641,507.50           |
| 06/01/2035               | /          |          | 3,446,813.00                 | 3,446,813.00                  |                        |
| 12/01/2035               | 2,745,000  | 3.110%   | 3,446,813.00                 | 6,191,813.00                  | 9,638,626.00           |
| 06/01/2036               | 2 215 000  | 2 1100/  | 3,404,128.25                 | 3,404,128.25                  | 10 022 256 50          |
| 12/01/2036<br>06/01/2037 | 3,215,000  | 3.110%   | 3,404,128.25<br>3,354,135.00 | 6,619,128.25<br>3,354,135.00  | 10,023,256.50          |
| 12/01/2037               | 3,315,000  | 3.110%   | 3,354,135.00                 | 6,669,135.00                  | 10,023,270.00          |
| 06/01/2038               | 0,010,000  | 0.11070  | 3,302,586.75                 | 3,302,586.75                  | 10,020,210.00          |
| 12/01/2038               | 3,820,000  | 3.110%   | 3,302,586.75                 | 7,122,586.75                  | 10,425,173.50          |
| 06/01/2039               |            |          | 3,243,185.75                 | 3,243,185.75                  |                        |
| 12/01/2039               | 3,940,000  | 3.110%   | 3,243,185.75                 | 7,183,185.75                  | 10,426,371.50          |
| 06/01/2040               | 4 400 000  | 0.4400/  | 3,181,918.75                 | 3,181,918.75                  | 10 0 10 007 50         |
| 12/01/2040               | 4,480,000  | 3.110%   | 3,181,918.75                 | 7,661,918.75                  | 10,843,837.50          |
| 06/01/2041<br>12/01/2041 | 4,620,000  | 3.110%   | 3,112,254.75<br>3,112,254.75 | 3,112,254.75<br>7,732,254.75  | 10 844 500 50          |
| 06/01/2042               | 4,020,000  | 5.11070  | 3,040,413.75                 | 3,040,413.75                  | 10,844,509.50          |
| 12/01/2042               | 5,195,000  | 3.110%   | 3,040,413.75                 | 8,235,413.75                  | 11,275,827.50          |
| 06/01/2043               | -,,        |          | 2,959,631.50                 | 2,959,631.50                  | ,,_,                   |
| 12/01/2043               | 5,360,000  | 3.110%   | 2,959,631.50                 | 8,319,631.50                  | 11,279,263.00          |
| 06/01/2044               |            |          | 2,876,283.50                 | 2,876,283.50                  |                        |
| 12/01/2044               | 5,975,000  | 3.110%   | 2,876,283.50                 | 8,851,283.50                  | 11,727,567.00          |
| 06/01/2045               | 0 405 000  | 0.4400/  | 2,783,372.25                 | 2,783,372.25                  | 44 704 744 50          |
| 12/01/2045               | 6,165,000  | 3.110%   | 2,783,372.25                 | 8,948,372.25                  | 11,731,744.50          |
| 06/01/2046<br>12/01/2046 | 6,825,000  | 3.110%   | 2,687,506.50<br>2,687,506.50 | 2,687,506.50<br>9,512,506.50  | 12,200,013.00          |
| 06/01/2047               | 0,023,000  | 5.11070  | 2,581,377.75                 | 2,581,377.75                  | 12,200,013.00          |
| 12/01/2047               | 7,035,000  | 3.110%   | 2,581,377.75                 | 9,616,377.75                  | 12,197,755.50          |
| 06/01/2048               | .,000,000  | 00       | 2,471,983.50                 | 2,471,983.50                  | 12,101,100.00          |
| 12/01/2048               | 7,745,000  | 3.110%   | 2,471,983.50                 | 10,216,983.50                 | 12,688,967.00          |
| 06/01/2049               |            |          | 2,351,548.75                 | 2,351,548.75                  |                        |
| 12/01/2049               | 7,985,000  | 3.110%   | 2,351,548.75                 | 10,336,548.75                 | 12,688,097.50          |
| 06/01/2050               |            |          | 2,227,382.00                 | 2,227,382.00                  |                        |
| 12/01/2050               | 8,740,000  | 3.110%   | 2,227,382.00                 | 10,967,382.00                 | 13,194,764.00          |
| 06/01/2051<br>12/01/2051 | 9,010,000  | 3.110%   | 2,091,475.00                 | 2,091,475.00<br>11,101,475.00 | 13,192,950.00          |
| 06/01/2052               | 9,010,000  | 3.110%   | 2,091,475.00<br>1,951,369.50 | 1,951,369.50                  | 13, 192, 930.00        |
| 12/01/2052               | 9,820,000  | 3.110%   | 1,951,369.50                 | 11,771,369.50                 | 13,722,739.00          |
| 06/01/2053               | 0,020,000  | 0.11070  | 1,798,668.50                 | 1,798,668.50                  | 10,122,100.00          |
| 12/01/2053               | 10,125,000 | 3.110%   | 1,798,668.50                 | 11,923,668.50                 | 13,722,337.00          |
| 06/01/2054               |            |          | 1,641,224.75                 | 1,641,224.75                  |                        |
| 12/01/2054               | 10,990,000 | 3.110%   | 1,641,224.75                 | 12,631,224.75                 | 14,272,449.50          |
| 06/01/2055               |            |          | 1,470,330.25                 | 1,470,330.25                  |                        |
| 12/01/2055               | 11,330,000 | 3.110%   | 1,470,330.25                 | 12,800,330.25                 | 14,270,660.50          |
| 06/01/2056               | 10.055.000 | 2 4400/  | 1,294,148.75                 | 1,294,148.75                  | 14 042 007 50          |
| 12/01/2056<br>06/01/2057 | 12,255,000 | 3.110%   | 1,294,148.75<br>1,103,583.50 | 13,549,148.75<br>1,103,583.50 | 14,843,297.50          |
| 00/01/2007               |            |          | 1,100,000.00                 | 1,100,000.00                  |                        |



# BOND DEBT SERVICE

| Period<br>Ending | Principal   | Coupon | Interest       | Debt Service   | Annual<br>Debt Service |
|------------------|-------------|--------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 12/01/2057       | 12,635,000  | 3.110% | 1,103,583.50   | 13,738,583.50  | 14,842,167.00          |
| 06/01/2058       |             |        | 907,109.25     | 907,109.25     |                        |
| 12/01/2058       | 13,620,000  | 3.110% | 907,109.25     | 14,527,109.25  | 15,434,218.50          |
| 06/01/2059       |             |        | 695,318.25     | 695,318.25     |                        |
| 12/01/2059       | 14,045,000  | 3.110% | 695,318.25     | 14,740,318.25  | 15,435,636.50          |
| 06/01/2060       |             |        | 476,918.50     | 476,918.50     |                        |
| 12/01/2060       | 15,100,000  | 3.110% | 476,918.50     | 15,576,918.50  | 16,053,837.00          |
| 06/01/2061       |             |        | 242,113.50     | 242,113.50     |                        |
| 12/01/2061       | 15,570,000  | 3.110% | 242,113.50     | 15,812,113.50  | 16,054,227.00          |
|                  | 232,705,000 |        | 214,740,368.50 | 447,445,368.50 | 447,445,368.50         |



# NET DEBT SERVICE

| Period<br>Ending | Principal   | Interest       | Total<br>Debt Service | Capitalized<br>Interest | Net<br>Debt Service |
|------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 12/01/2022       |             | 7,237,125.50   | 7,237,125.50          | 7,237,125.50            |                     |
| 12/01/2023       |             | 7,237,125.50   | 7,237,125.50          | 7,237,125.50            |                     |
| 12/01/2024       |             | 7,237,125.50   | 7,237,125.50          | 7,237,125.50            |                     |
| 12/01/2025       |             | 7,237,125.50   | 7,237,125.50          |                         | 7,237,125.50        |
| 12/01/2026       |             | 7,237,125.50   | 7,237,125.50          |                         | 7,237,125.50        |
| 12/01/2027       | 125,000     | 7,237,125.50   | 7,362,125.50          |                         | 7,362,125.50        |
| 12/01/2028       | 575,000     | 7,233,238.00   | 7,808,238.00          |                         | 7,808,238.00        |
| 12/01/2029       | 750,000     | 7,215,355.50   | 7,965,355.50          |                         | 7,965,355.50        |
| 12/01/2030       | 1,250,000   | 7,192,030.50   | 8,442,030.50          |                         | 8,442,030.50        |
| 12/01/2031       | 1,450,000   | 7,153,155.50   | 8,603,155.50          |                         | 8,603,155.50        |
| 12/01/2032       | 2,005,000   | 7,108,060.50   | 9,113,060.50          |                         | 9,113,060.50        |
| 12/01/2033       | 2,225,000   | 7,045,705.00   | 9,270,705.00          |                         | 9,270,705.00        |
| 12/01/2034       | 2,665,000   | 6,976,507.50   | 9,641,507.50          |                         | 9,641,507.50        |
| 12/01/2035       | 2,745,000   | 6,893,626.00   | 9,638,626.00          |                         | 9,638,626.00        |
| 12/01/2036       | 3,215,000   | 6,808,256.50   | 10,023,256.50         |                         | 10,023,256.50       |
| 12/01/2037       | 3,315,000   | 6,708,270.00   | 10,023,270.00         |                         | 10,023,270.00       |
| 12/01/2038       | 3,820,000   | 6,605,173.50   | 10,425,173.50         |                         | 10,425,173.50       |
| 12/01/2039       | 3,940,000   | 6,486,371.50   | 10,426,371.50         |                         | 10,426,371.50       |
| 12/01/2040       | 4,480,000   | 6,363,837.50   | 10,843,837.50         |                         | 10,843,837.50       |
| 12/01/2041       | 4,620,000   | 6,224,509.50   | 10,844,509.50         |                         | 10,844,509.50       |
| 12/01/2042       | 5,195,000   | 6,080,827.50   | 11,275,827.50         |                         | 11,275,827.50       |
| 12/01/2043       | 5,360,000   | 5,919,263.00   | 11,279,263.00         |                         | 11,279,263.00       |
| 12/01/2044       | 5,975,000   | 5,752,567.00   | 11,727,567.00         |                         | 11,727,567.00       |
| 12/01/2045       | 6,165,000   | 5,566,744.50   | 11,731,744.50         |                         | 11,731,744.50       |
| 12/01/2046       | 6,825,000   | 5,375,013.00   | 12,200,013.00         |                         | 12,200,013.00       |
| 12/01/2047       | 7,035,000   | 5,162,755.50   | 12,197,755.50         |                         | 12,197,755.50       |
| 12/01/2048       | 7,745,000   | 4,943,967.00   | 12,688,967.00         |                         | 12,688,967.00       |
| 12/01/2049       | 7,985,000   | 4,703,097.50   | 12,688,097.50         |                         | 12,688,097.50       |
| 12/01/2050       | 8,740,000   | 4,454,764.00   | 13,194,764.00         |                         | 13,194,764.00       |
| 12/01/2051       | 9,010,000   | 4,182,950.00   | 13,192,950.00         |                         | 13,192,950.00       |
| 12/01/2052       | 9,820,000   | 3,902,739.00   | 13,722,739.00         |                         | 13,722,739.00       |
| 12/01/2053       | 10,125,000  | 3,597,337.00   | 13,722,337.00         |                         | 13,722,337.00       |
| 12/01/2054       | 10,990,000  | 3,282,449.50   | 14,272,449.50         |                         | 14,272,449.50       |
| 12/01/2055       | 11,330,000  | 2,940,660.50   | 14,270,660.50         |                         | 14,270,660.50       |
| 12/01/2056       | 12,255,000  | 2,588,297.50   | 14,843,297.50         |                         | 14,843,297.50       |
| 12/01/2057       | 12,635,000  | 2,207,167.00   | 14,842,167.00         |                         | 14,842,167.00       |
| 12/01/2058       | 13,620,000  | 1,814,218.50   | 15,434,218.50         |                         | 15,434,218.50       |
| 12/01/2059       | 14,045,000  | 1,390,636.50   | 15,435,636.50         |                         | 15,435,636.50       |
| 12/01/2060       | 15,100,000  | 953,837.00     | 16,053,837.00         |                         | 16,053,837.00       |
| 12/01/2061       | 15,570,000  | 484,227.00     | 16,054,227.00         |                         | 16,054,227.00       |
|                  | 232,705,000 | 214,740,368.50 | 447,445,368.50        | 21,711,376.50           | 425,733,992.00      |



## BOND SOLUTION

| Period<br>Ending | Proposed<br>Principal | Proposed<br>Debt Service | Debt Service<br>Adjustments | Total Adj<br>Debt Service | Revenue<br>Constraints | Unused<br>Revenues | Debt Serv<br>Coverage |
|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 12/01/2022       |                       | 7,237,126                | -7,237,126                  |                           | 130,412                | 130,412            |                       |
| 12/01/2023       |                       | 7,237,126                | -7,237,126                  |                           | 846,064                | 846,064            |                       |
| 12/01/2024       |                       | 7,237,126                | -7,237,126                  |                           | 2,664,913              | 2,664,913          |                       |
| 12/01/2025       |                       | 7,237,126                |                             | 7,237,126                 | 4,448,805              | -2,788,321         | 61.47199%             |
| 12/01/2026       |                       | 7,237,126                |                             | 7,237,126                 | 6,565,215              | -671,910           | 90.71578%             |
| 12/01/2027       | 125,000               | 7,362,126                |                             | 7,362,126                 | 7,366,232              | 4,107              | 100.05578%            |
| 12/01/2028       | 575,000               | 7,808,238                |                             | 7,808,238                 | 7,813,006              | 4,768              | 100.06106%            |
| 12/01/2029       | 750,000               | 7,965,356                |                             | 7,965,356                 | 7,968,725              | 3,370              | 100.04231%            |
| 12/01/2030       | 1,250,000             | 8,442,031                |                             | 8,442,031                 | 8,445,766              | 3,736              | 100.04425%            |
| 12/01/2031       | 1,450,000             | 8,603,156                |                             | 8,603,156                 | 8,607,777              | 4,622              | 100.05372%            |
| 12/01/2032       | 2,005,000             | 9,113,061                |                             | 9,113,061                 | 9,116,797              | 3,736              | 100.04100%            |
| 12/01/2033       | 2,225,000             | 9,270,705                |                             | 9,270,705                 | 9,271,797              | 1,092              | 100.01177%            |
| 12/01/2034       | 2,665,000             | 9,641,508                |                             | 9,641,508                 | 9,642,668              | 1,161              | 100.01204%            |
| 12/01/2035       | 2,745,000             | 9,638,626                |                             | 9,638,626                 | 9,642,668              | 4,042              | 100.04194%            |
| 12/01/2036       | 3,215,000             | 10,023,257               |                             | 10,023,257                | 10,028,375             | 5,119              | 100.05107%            |
| 12/01/2037       | 3,315,000             | 10,023,270               |                             | 10,023,270                | 10,028,375             | 5,105              | 100.05093%            |
| 12/01/2038       | 3,820,000             | 10,425,174               |                             | 10,425,174                | 10,429,510             | 4,337              | 100.04160%            |
| 12/01/2039       | 3,940,000             | 10,426,372               |                             | 10,426,372                | 10,429,510             | 3,139              | 100.03010%            |
| 12/01/2040       | 4,480,000             | 10,843,838               |                             | 10,843,838                | 10,846,691             | 2,853              | 100.02631%            |
| 12/01/2041       | 4,620,000             | 10,844,510               |                             | 10,844,510                | 10,846,691             | 2,181              | 100.02011%            |
| 12/01/2042       | 5,195,000             | 11,275,828               |                             | 11,275,828                | 11,280,558             | 4,731              | 100.04195%            |
| 12/01/2043       | 5,360,000             | 11,279,263               |                             | 11,279,263                | 11,280,558             | 1,295              | 100.01148%            |
| 12/01/2044       | 5,975,000             | 11,727,567               |                             | 11,727,567                | 11,731,781             | 4,214              | 100.03593%            |
| 12/01/2045       | 6,165,000             | 11,731,745               |                             | 11,731,745                | 11,731,781             | 36                 | 100.00031%            |
| 12/01/2046       | 6,825,000             | 12,200,013               |                             | 12,200,013                | 12,201,052             | 1,039              | 100.00851%            |
| 12/01/2047       | 7,035,000             | 12,197,756               |                             | 12,197,756                | 12,201,052             | 3,296              | 100.02702%            |
| 12/01/2048       | 7,745,000             | 12,688,967               |                             | 12,688,967                | 12,689,094             | 127                | 100.00100%            |
| 12/01/2049       | 7,985,000             | 12,688,098               |                             | 12,688,098                | 12,689,094             | 996                | 100.00785%            |
| 12/01/2050       | 8,740,000             | 13,194,764               |                             | 13,194,764                | 13,196,658             | 1,894              | 100.01435%            |
| 12/01/2051       | 9,010,000             | 13,192,950               |                             | 13,192,950                | 13,196,658             | 3,708              | 100.02810%            |
| 12/01/2052       | 9,820,000             | 13,722,739               |                             | 13,722,739                | 13,724,524             | 1,785              | 100.01301%            |
| 12/01/2053       | 10,125,000            | 13,722,337               |                             | 13,722,337                | 13,724,524             | 2,187              | 100.01594%            |
| 12/01/2054       | 10,990,000            | 14,272,450               |                             | 14,272,450                | 14,273,505             | 1,055              | 100.00739%            |
| 12/01/2055       | 11,330,000            | 14,270,661               |                             | 14,270,661                | 14,273,505             | 2,844              | 100.01993%            |
| 12/01/2056       | 12,255,000            | 14,843,298               |                             | 14,843,298                | 14,844,445             | 1,148              | 100.00773%            |
| 12/01/2057       | 12,635,000            | 14,842,167               |                             | 14,842,167                | 14,844,445             | 2,278              | 100.01535%            |
| 12/01/2058       | 13,620,000            | 15,434,219               |                             | 15,434,219                | 15,438,223             | 4,004              | 100.02594%            |
| 12/01/2059       | 14,045,000            | 15,435,637               |                             | 15,435,637                | 15,438,223             | 2,586              | 100.01676%            |
| 12/01/2060       | 15,100,000            | 16,053,837               |                             | 16,053,837                | 16,055,752             | 1,915              | 100.01193%            |
| 12/01/2061       | 15,570,000            | 16,054,227               |                             | 16,054,227                | 16,055,752             | 1,525              | 100.00950%            |
|                  | 232,705,000           | 447,445,369              | -21,711,377                 | 425,733,992               | 426,011,177            | 277,185            |                       |